

# **koning der Franken en vanaf 800 keizer van het Heilige Roomse Rijk**



**by Hans Schutijser**

30 May 2024

---

# koning der Franken en vanaf 800 keizer van het Heilige Roomse Rijk

## Generation 1

1. **Karel de Grote**, son of **Pepijn "de Korte"** and **Bertrada "met de Grote Voet" van Laon**, was born on April 2, 742 in Ingelheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Duitsland. He is 800 keizer by profession. He got married (1) about 768 with **Chimiltrudis Amatrau**.

They had 1 child:

- **Pippijn "met de Bochel"**, follow 2.

He got married (2) on April 30, 771 in Aken, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland with **Hildegard van Vinzgouw**, daughter of **Gerold van Vintzgouw** and **Imma**. She was born on May 4, 758. Hildegard died at the age of 24 on April 30, 783 in Thionville, Moselle, Frankrijk and was buried in Metz, Moselle, Frankrijk.

They had 3 children:

- **Rotrude der Franken**, follow 3.
- **Lodewijk 1 "de Vrome" van Frankrijk**, follow 4.
- **Berthe van Frankrijk**, follow 5.

Karel died at the age of 71 on January 28, 814 in Aken, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland and is buried in Aken Dom, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland.

## Generation 2

2. **Pippijn "met de Bochel"**, son of **Karel de Grote** and **Chimiltrudis Amatrau**, was born about 767. He got married (1) about 796 with **Chrotais**.

They had 1 child:

- **Bernard van Italië**, follow 6.

He got married (2) with **Bertha van Toulouse-Aquitania**, daughter of **Theodoric van Septimanië** and **Aldana Carolingian**. She was born before 780.

They had 1 child:

- **Adelheid Athalia van Italië**, follow 7.

Pippijn "met de Bochel" died 811 in Klooster van Prüm, Rheinland-Pfalz, Duitsland.

3. **Rotrude der Franken**, daughter of **Karel de Grote** and **Hildegard van Vinzgouw**, was born about 775. She got married with **Rorich 1 van Maine**.

They had 1 child:

- **Rorich 2 van Maine**, follow 8.

Rotrude died on June 6, 810.

4. **Lodewijk 1 "de Vrome" van Frankrijk**, son of **Karel de Grote** and **Hildegard van Vinzgouw**, was born on April 11, 778 in Chasseneuil-du-Poitou, Vienne, Frankrijk. He is on September 11, 813 keizer en mederegent van het west-romeinse rijk, 781 koning van acquitanie and 816 keizer van Duitsland by profession. He got married (2) on September 94, 795 with **Irmingard van Haspengouw**, daughter of **Ingeramme**. She was born between 778 and 784 in Hesbaye, Luik, België. Irmingard died on October 3, 818 in Angers, Maine-et-Loire, Frankrijk.

They had 3 children:

- **Lotharius 1 van Beieren**, follow 10.
- **Rotrude**, follow 11.
- **Lodewijk de Duitser**, follow 12.

He got married (3) on February 1, 819 in Aken, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland with **Judith Welf van Beieren**, daughter of **Welf 1 van Altdorf** and **Egilwich**. She was born about 805. She is keizerin by profession. Judith Welf died on April 19, 843 in Tours, Indre-et-Loire, Frankrijk and was buried in Tours, Indre-et-Loire, Frankrijk.

They had 2 children:

- **Gisela van Frankrijk**, follow 13.
- **Karel 2 "de Kale" van Frankrijk**, follow 14.

Lodewijk 1 "de Vrome" died at the age of 62 on June 20, 840 in eiland in de rijen bij Ingelheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Duitsland and is buried in Saint-Arnould bij Metz, Moselle, Frankrijk.

5. **Berthe van Frankrijk**, daughter of **Karel de Grote** and **Hildegard van Vinzgouw**, was born about 779. She got married with **Angilbert de St. Riquier van Ponthieu**.

They had 4 children:

- **Hardouin van Ponthieu**, follow 15.
- **Arsinde van Ponthieu**, follow 16.
- **Nithard van Ponthieu**, follow 17.
- **Berthe van Ponthieu**, follow 18.

Berthe died on January 14, 823.

## Generation 3

6. **Bernard van Italië**, son of **Pippijn "met de Bochel"** and **Chrotais**, was born 797. He is - by profession. He got married with **Kunigunde van Gellone**.

They had 1 child:

- **Pippijn 2 van Parijs**, follow 19.

Bernard died on April 17, 818 and is buried in basiliek Saint Ambrose, Milano, I, Lombardia, Italië.

7. **Adelheid Athalia van Italië**, daughter of **Pippijn "met de Bochel"** and **Bertha van Toulouse-Aquitania**, was born after 800. She got married about 829 with **Wido 1 de Spoleto**.

They had 1 child:

- **Anonsura Rothildis de Spoleto**, follow 20.

Adelheid Athalia died about 858.

8. **Rorich 2 van Maine**, son of **Rorich 1 van Maine** and **Rotrude der Franken**, was born about 800. He is graaf van maine by profession. He got married about 819 with **Blichilde van Maine**.

They had 2 children:

- **Blichilde van Maine**, follow 21.
- **Woulgrin de Perigord**, follow 22.

Rorich 2 died about 866.

9. **Alpais van Frankrijk**, daughter of **Lodewijk 1 "de Vrome" van Frankrijk**, was born between 768 and 770. She is abdis reims, parijs by profession. She got married about 806 with **Bego van Toulouse**, son of **Gerard 1 van Parijs** and **Rotrude van Austrasië**. He was born about 765. He is - and graaf by profession. Bego died on October 28, 816. Alpais died about 852.

10. **Lotharius 1 van Beieren**, son of **Lodewijk 1 "de Vrome" van Frankrijk** and **Irmingard van Haspengouw**, was born 795 in Aquitanië, Gironde, Frankrijk. He is 822 koning van italie and - by profession. He got married on November 15, 821 in Diedenhofen, Duitsland with **Irmgard van Tours**, daughter of **Hugo van Tours**. She was born about 805. Irmgard died on March 20, 851 in Erstein, Rhin (Bas), Frankrijk.

They had 3 children:

- **Lodewijk 2 "de Jonge" van Italië**, follow 23.
- **Ermengarde**, follow 24.
- **Lotharius 2 van Lotharingen**, follow 25.

Lotharius 1 died on September 29, 855 in Abdij van Prüm, Rheinland-Pfalz, Duitsland and is buried in Abdij van Prüm, Rheinland-Pfalz, Duitsland.

11. **Rotrude**, daughter of **Lodewijk 1 "de Vrome" van Frankrijk** and **Irmingard van Haspengouw**, was born about 800. She got married 819 with **Gerard van Auvergne**.

They had 1 child:

- **Ranulf 1 van Poitiers-Aquitanie**, follow 26.

12. **Lodewijk de Duitser**, son of **Lodewijk 1 "de Vrome" van Frankrijk** and **Irmingard van Haspengouw**, was born about 806. He got married 827 in Regensburg, Bavaria, Duitsland with **Hemma "zalige"**, daughter of **Welf 1 van Altdorf** and **Eigilwich**. She was born 808. Hemma "zalige" died on January 31, 876 in Regensburg, Bavaria, Duitsland and was buried in Regensburg, Bavaria, Duitsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Gisela Franken**, follow 27.
- **Karloman van Oost-Francië**, follow 28.

Lodewijk died on September 28, 876 in Frankfurt am Main, Hessen, Duitsland.

13. **Gisela van Frankrijk**, daughter of **Lodewijk 1 "de Vrome" van Frankrijk** and **Judith Welf van Beieren**, was born about 821. She is abdis en rectrix van het nonnenklooster san salvatore in brescia by profession. She got married about 840 with **Everhard 1 van Friuli**, son of **Unruoch 2 van Ternois** and **Engeltrude van Parijs**. He was born about 810 in Friuli, Friuli Venezia Giulia, Italië. He is 828 markgraaf friuli by profession. Everhard 1 died on December 16, 866 in Italië, Italië and is buried in Abdij Saint Calixte, Cysoing, Nord, Frankrijk.

They had 3 children:

- **Unruoch 3 van Friuli**, follow 29.
- **Berengarius 1 van Friuli**, follow 30.
- **Judith van Friuli**, follow 31.

Gisela died on July 5, 874 and was buried in Abdij Saint Calixte, Cysoing, Nord, Frankrijk.

14. **Karel 2 "de Kale" van Frankrijk**, son of **Lodewijk 1 "de Vrome" van Frankrijk** and **Judith Welf van Beieren**, was born on June 13, 823 in Frankfurt am Main, Hessen, Duitsland. He is - by profession. He got married (1) on December 13, 842 in Quierzy, Aisne, Frankrijk with **Ermentrudis van Orléans**, daughter of **Odo van Orléans** and **Engeltrude van Parijs**. She was born on September 27, 830. Ermentrudis died at the age of 39 on October 6, 869 in Parijs, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk and was buried in Saint-Denis, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk.

They had 2 children:

- **Judith van West-Francië**, follow 32.
- **Lodewijk 2 "de Stamelaar" van Frankrijk**, follow 33.

He got married (2) on October 12, 869 with **Richilde van Metz**, daughter of **Bivinus van Metz** and **Richildes van Arles**. She was born about 841. Richilde died October , 920.

They had 1 child:

- **Rothildis van Frankrijk**, follow 34.

Karel 2 "de Kale" died at the age of 54 on October 6, 877 in in een alpenhut bij Mont Genis, Avrieux and is buried 877 in klooster Nantue, later Saint Denis.

15. **Hardouin van Ponthieu**, son of **Angilbert de St. Riquier van Ponthieu** and **Berthe van Frankrijk**, was born about 796. Hardouin died 826.

16. **Arsinde van Ponthieu**, daughter of **Angilbert de St. Riquier van Ponthieu** and **Berthe van Frankrijk**, was born about 797. She got married about 813 with **Remigius van Reims**.

They had 1 child:

- **Bertha de Reims**, follow 36.

17. **Nithard van Ponthieu**, son of **Angilbert de St. Riquier van Ponthieu** and **Berthe van Frankrijk**, was born about 800. He is - and abt van st. riquier by profession. Nithard died on June 14, 844 in Angoulême, Charente, Frankrijk.

18. **Berthe van Ponthieu**, daughter of **Angilbert de St. Riquier van Ponthieu** and **Berthe van Frankrijk**, was born about 805. Berthe died about 859.

## Generation 4

19. **Pippijn 2 van Parijs**, son of **Bernard van Italië** and **Kunigunde van Gellone**, was born about 817. He got married with **N.N.**.

They had 1 child:

- **Heribert 1 van Vermandois**, follow 38.

Pippijn 2 died after 850.

20. **Anonsura Rothildis de Spoleto**, daughter of **Wido 1 de Spoleto** and **Adelheid Athalia van Italië**, was born about 830. She got married about 850 with **Adalbert 1 d'Este**.

They had 1 child:

- **Bonifacius 4 van Este**, follow 39.

21. **Blichilde van Maine**, daughter of **Rorich 2 van Maine** and **Blichilde van Maine**, was born about 820. She got married with **Ranulf 1 van Poitiers-Aquitanie**, son of **Gerard van Auvergne** and **Rotrude**. He was born about 820. He is 874 hertog van acquitanië and - by profession. Ranulf 1 died on October 19, 866 in Brissarthe, Maine-et-Loire, Frankrijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Ranulf 2 van Poitiers-Aquitanië**, follow 40.

22. **Woulgrin de Perigord**, son of **Rorich 2 van Maine** and **Blichilde van Maine**, was born about 824 in Maine, Frankrijk. He is graaf van angoulesme and graaf van het paleis van karel de kale by profession. He got married about 864 with **Roginlinde de Agen de Rouergue**, daughter of **Raymond 1 Rouergue van Toulouse** and **Bertha de Reims**. She was born about 842. Roginlinde died 886.

They had 1 child:

- **Amuna van Angoulême**, follow 41.

Woulgrin died 886.

23. **Lodewijk 2 "de Jonge" van Italië**, son of **Lotharius 1 van Beieren** and **Irmgard van Tours**, was born about 825. He is romeins-frankisch keizer by profession. He got married about 851 with **Engelberga van Parma**, daughter of **Adelchis van Parma**. She was born about 835. Engelberga died between 896 and 901.

They had 1 child:

- **Ermengarde van Italië**, follow 42.

Lodewijk 2 "de Jonge" died on August 12, 875 in Brescia, Lombardia, Italië and is buried in Milaan, Lombardia, Italië.

24. **Ermengarde**, daughter of **Lotharius 1 van Beieren** and **Irmgard van Tours**, was born about 828. She got married 846 in Aquitanie, Gironde, Frankrijk with **Giselbert 1 in de Maasgouw**, son of **Giselbert van de Bidgouw** and **N.N.**. He was born about 825. He is 849 graaf in de maasgouw, 857 graaf in de lommengouw, - and 863 graaf van de darnau by profession. Giselbert 1 died after September 6, 885.

They had 1 child:

- **Reinier 1 van Henegouwen**, follow 43.

Ermengarde died 849.

25. **Lotharius 2 van Lotharingen**, son of **Lotharius 1 van Beieren** and **Irmgard van Tours**, was born about 835. He is koning van lotharingen by profession. He got married with **Walrada van Lotharingen**.

They had 1 child:

- **Bertha van Lotharingen**, follow 44.

Lotharius 2 died on August 8, 869 in Piacenza, Emilia Romagna, Italië and is buried in Sant Antonio Piacenza.

26. **Ranulf 1 van Poitiers-Aquitanie**, son of **Gerard van Auvergne** and **Rotrude**, was born about 820. He is 874 hertog van acquitanië and - by profession. He got married with **Blichilde van Maine**, daughter of **Rorich 2 van Maine** and **Blichilde van Maine**. She was born about 820.

They had 1 child:

- **Ranulf 2 van Poitiers-Aquitanië**, follow 40.

Ranulf 1 died on October 19, 866 in Brissarthe, Maine-et-Loire, Frankrijk.

27. **Gisela Franken**, daughter of **Lodewijk de Duitser** and **Hemma "zalige"**, was born about 830. She got married about 854 with **Berthold 1 van Schwaben**.

They had 1 child:

- **Kunigonde van Schwaben**, follow 45.

28. **Karloman van Oost-Francië**, son of **Lodewijk de Duitser** and **Hemma "zalige"**, was born about 830. Karloman died about 880.

29. **Unruoch 3 van Friuli**, son of **Everhard 1 van Friuli** and **Gisela van Frankrijk**, was born about 840 in Friuli, Friuli Venezia Giulia, Italië. He is - by profession. He got married with **Ava van Monza**, daughter of **Liutfried van Monza** and **Irmgard van de Sundgouw**. She was born about 840. Ava died 882.



They had 1 child:

- **Eberhard van de Süllichgau**, follow 47.

Unruoch 3 died 874.

30. **Berengarius 1 van Friuli**, son of **Everhard 1 van Friuli** and **Gisela van Frankrijk**, was born about 845 in Cividale, Friuli Venezia Giulia, Italië. He is - and 888 koning van italia by profession. He got married about 880 with **Bertila van Spoleta**, daughter of **Suppo 2 van Parma**. She was born about 860 in Spoleto, Umbria, Italië. Bertila died December , 915 in Friuli, Friuli Venezia Giulia, Italië.

They had 1 child:

- **Gisela van Friuli**, follow 48.

Berengarius 1 died on April 7, 924 in Verona, Veneto, Italië.

31. **Judith van Friuli**, daughter of **Everhard 1 van Friuli** and **Gisela van Frankrijk**, was born about 850.

32. **Judith van West-Francië**, daughter of **Karel 2 "de Kale" van Frankrijk** and **Ermentrudis van Orléans**, was born about 844. She is koningin van wessex and gravin van vlaanderen by profession. She got married (1) on October 1, 856 in Verberie, Oise, Frankrijk with **Æthelwolf van Wessex**, son of **Egbert "Bretwalda" van Wessex** and **Redburga**. He was born about 800. Æthelwolf died on January 13, 858 in London, South East England, Groot Brittanië and is buried in Winchester, South East England, Groot Brittanië.

They had 2 children:

- **Alfred "de Grote" van Wessex**, follow 52.
- **Ethelred 1 Wessex**, follow 53.

She got married (2) on December 13, 863 in Auxerre, Yonne, Frankrijk with **Boudewijn 1 "de IJzeren arm" van Vlaanderen**, son of **Odoscer**. He was born about 840 in Vlaanderen, West-Vlaanderen, België. Boudewijn 1 "de IJzeren arm" died on January 2, 879 in Abdij van Sint-Bertinus, Pas-de-Calais, Frankrijk.

They had 2 children:

- **Boudewijn 2 "de Kale" van Vlaanderen**, follow 54.
- **Guinidilda**, follow 55.

Judith died about 870.

33. **Lodewijk 2 "de Stamelaar" van Frankrijk**, son of **Karel 2 "de Kale" van Frankrijk** and **Ermentrudis van Orléans**, was born on November 1, 846. He is - by profession. He got married (1) on March 1, 862 with **Ansgardis van Bourgondië**, daughter of **Harduin van Bourgondië** and **N.N.**. She was born about 840. Ansgardis died between 880 and 882. He got married (2) about 875 with **Adelheid Judith van Parijs**, daughter of **Adalhard van Parijs** and **N.N.**. She was born about 855 in Parijs, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk. She is - by profession. Adelheid Judith died on November 10, 901 in Laon, Aisne, Frankrijk and was buried in klooster Notre Dame Compiègne F.



They had 2 children:

- **Ermentrude van Frankrijk**, follow 56.
- **Karel "de Eenvoudige" van Frankrijk**, follow 57.

Lodewijk 2 "de Stamelaar" died at the age of 32 on April 10, 879 in Compiègne, Oise, Frankrijk and is buried in klooster Notre Dame Compiègne F.

34. **Rothildis van Frankrijk**, daughter of **Karel 2 "de Kale" van Frankrijk** and **Richilde van Metz**, was born about 871. She got married about 889 with **Rodgar van Maine**.

They had 1 child:

- **Hugo 1 van Maine**, follow 58.

Rothildis died about 938.

35. **Bivinus van Metz**, son of **Hardouin van Ponthieu** and **Dochter van Richard van Amiens**, was born 822. He is between 855 and 863 lekenabt van de abdij van gorze and graaf van de ardennen by profession. He got married about 840 with **Richildes van Arles**, daughter of **Boson** and **Engeltrude**. She was born about 825.

They had 3 children:

- **Richilde van Metz**, follow 59.
- **Boson 5 van Bourgondië**, follow 60.
- **Richard 2 "le Justicier" van Bourgondië**, follow 61.

Bivinus died 877.

36. **Bertha de Reims**, daughter of **Remigius van Reims** and **Arsinde van Ponthieu**, was born about 814. She got married about 829 with **Raymond 1 Rouergue van Toulouse**.

They had 3 children:

- **Dochter van Toulouse**, follow 62.
- **Eudo van Toulouse**, follow 63.
- **Roginlinde de Agen de Rouergue**, follow 64.

37. **Herlouin van Ponthieu**, son of **Heligaud 2 van Ponthieu** and **Berthe van Ponthieu**, was born about 825. He is graaf van montreuil by profession. Herlouin died about 878.

## Generation 5

38. **Heribert 1 van Vermandois**, son of **Pippijn 2 van Parijs** and **N.N.**, was born about 850. He is graaf van soissons by profession. He got married about 874 with **Bertha van Morvois**.

They had 4 children:

- **Adela van Vermandois**, follow 66.
- **Beatrix van Vermandois**, follow 67.
- **Cunegundis van Vermandois**, follow 68.
- **Herbert 2 van Vermandois**, follow 69.

Heribert 1 died about 905.

39. **Bonifacius 4 van Este**, son of **Adalbert 1 d'Este** and **Anonsura Rothildis de Spoleto**, was born about 855. Bonifacius 4 died after 894.

40. **Ranulf 2 van Poitiers-Aquitanië**, son of **Ranulf 1 van Poitiers-Aquitanie** and **Blichilde van Maine**, was born 848 in Poitiers, Vienne, Frankrijk. He is 880 graaf van poitiers en abt van saint hilaire and 898 hertog van acqutanië by profession. Ranulf 2 died on August 5, 890 in Parijs, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk.

41. **Amuna van Angoulême**, daughter of **Woulgrin de Perigord** and **Roginlinde de Agen de Rouergue**, was born about 865.

42. **Ermengarde van Italië**, daughter of **Lodewijk 2 "de Jonge" van Italië** and **Engelberga van Parma**, was born between 852 and 855. She got married March , 872 with **Boson 5 van Bourgondië**, son of **Bivinus van Metz** and **Richildes van Arles**. He was born 844. He is from 879 till 887 koning van bourgindië by profession. Boson 5 died on January 11, 887 in Vienne, Isère, Frankrijk.

They had 2 children:

- **Lodewijk "de Blinde" van Provence**, follow 72.
- **Willa van Provence**, follow 73.

Ermengarde died on June 22, 896 in Wenen, Oostenrijk and was buried in Wenen, Oostenrijk.

43. **Reinier 1 van Henegouwen**, son of **Giselbert 1 in de Maasgouw** and **Ermengarde**, was born about 850. He is - by profession. He got married about 885 with **Alberada**.

They had 3 children:

- **Giselbert 2 van Lotharingen**, follow 74.
- **Symphoronia van Henegouwen**, follow 75.
- **Reinier 2 van Henegouwen**, follow 76.

Reinier 1 died 915 in Meerssen, Limburg, Nederland and is buried in Meerssen, Limburg, Nederland.

44. **Bertha van Lotharingen**, daughter of **Lotharius 2 van Lotharingen** and **Walrada van Lotharingen**, was born 863. She is buitenechtelijke dochter by profession. She got married with **Theobald van Arles**, son of **Hugbert van Arles** and **N.N.**. He was born about 860. He is graaf van arles by profession. Theobald died between 887 and 895 and is buried in Lucca, Toscana, Italië.

They had 2 children:

- **Boso 3 van Arles**, follow 77.
- **Teutberga van Arles**, follow 78.

Bertha died on March 8, 925 and was buried in Lucca, Toscana, Italië.

45. **Kunigonde van Schwaben**, daughter of **Berthold 1 van Schwaben** and **Gisela Franken**, was born about 860 in Schwaben, Bavaria, Duitsland. She got married with **Luitpold van Nordgau**.

They had 1 child:

- **Arnulf 1 "de Boze" van Beieren**, follow 79.

Kunigonde died about 918 and was buried in Lorsch, Hessen, Duitsland.

46. **Arnulf van Karinthië**, son of **Karloman van Oost-Francië** and **Liutwindis**, was born about 845. He is 896 keizer by profession. Arnulf died on December 8, 899 in Regensburg, Bavaria, Duitsland and is buried in Regensburg, Bavaria, Duitsland.

47. **Eberhard van de Süllichgau**, son of **Unruoch 3 van Friuli** and **Ava van Monza**. He got married with **Gisela van Verona**.

They had 1 child:

- **Judith Eberhardsdr. van Friuli**, follow 81.

48. **Gisela van Friuli**, daughter of **Berengarius 1 van Friuli** and **Bertila van Spoleta**, was born about 876. She got married with **Adalbert 1 van Ivrea**, son of **Anscarius van Ivrea** and **Volsia van Susa**. He was born about 875. Adalbert 1 died after February 28, 929.

They had 2 children:

- **Berengarius 2 "ricco" van Italië**, follow 82.
- **Otbert 1 van Este**, follow 83.

Gisela died after January 23, 913.

49. **Adalbert 3 van Zürichgau**, son of **Judith van Friuli**, was born about 870.

50. **Burchard Richard van Schwaben**, son of **Judith van Friuli**, was born about 870. He got married about 904 with **Reginlinde van Nellenburg**.

They had 1 child:

- **Bertha van Schwaben**, follow 85.

51. **Adelgunda van Bourgondië**, daughter of **Judith van Friuli**, was born about 875.

52. **Alfred "de Grote" van Wessex**, son of **Æthelwolf van Wessex** and **Judith van West-Francië**, was born about 848 in Wantage (Berks) GB. He is koning van engeland by profession. He got married 868 in Winchester, South East England, Groot Brittanië with **Ealshwith**.

They had 2 children:

- **Ælfthryth van Wessex**, follow 87.
- **Eduard "de Oudere" van Engeland**, follow 88.

Alfred "de Grote" died on October 26, 899.

53. **Ethelred 1 Wessex**, son of **Æthelwolf van Wessex** and **Judith van West-Francië**. Ethelred 1 died 871.

54. **Boudewijn 2 "de Kale" van Vlaanderen**, son of **Boudewijn 1 "de IJzeren arm" van Vlaanderen** and **Judith van West-Francië**, was born about 865. He got married 884 with **Ælfthryth van Wessex**, daughter of **Alfred "de Grote" van Wessex** and **Ealshwith**. She was born about 868. Ælfthryth died on June 7, 929 and was buried in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, België.

They had 1 child:

- **Arnulf 1 van Vlaanderen**, follow 126.

Boudewijn 2 "de Kale" died on September 10, 918 and is buried in St. Bertijns, later Gent St.Pieters.

55. **Guinidilda**, daughter of **Boudewijn 1 "de IJzeren arm" van Vlaanderen** and **Judith van West-Francië**. She got married with **Wilfred "de Harige"**.

They had 1 child:

- **Sunyer 2 van Barcelona**, follow 90.

56. **Ermentrude van Frankrijk**, daughter of **Lodewijk 2 "de Stamelaar" van Frankrijk** and **Adelheid Judith van Parijs**, was born about 877. Ermentrude died about 910.

57. **Karel "de Eenvoudige" van Frankrijk**, son of **Lodewijk 2 "de Stamelaar" van Frankrijk** and **Adelheid Judith van Parijs**, was born on September 17, 879. He is hertog van lotharingen by profession. He got married (1) April , 907 with **Frederune**.

They had 1 child:

- **Ermentrude**, follow 92.

He got married (2) between 917 and 919 with **Eadgyfu van England**, daughter of **Eduard "de Oudere" van Engeland** and **Elfleda**. She was born about 902. She was abdis notre dame laon by profession.

They had 1 child:

- **Lodewijk 4 "van Overzee" van Frankrijk**, follow 185.

Karel "de Eenvoudige" died at the age of 50 on October 7, 929 in Péronne, Somme, Frankrijk and is buried in Saint-Fursy, Somme, Frankrijk.

58. **Hugo 1 van Maine**, son of **Rodgar van Maine** and **Rothildis van Frankrijk**, was born about 890. He got married about 920 with **N.N.**.

They had 1 child:

- **Hugo 2 van Maine**, follow 93.

59. **Richilde van Metz**, daughter of **Bivinus van Metz** and **Richildes van Arles**, was born about 841. She got married on October 12, 869 with **Karel 2 "de Kale" van Frankrijk**, son of **Lodewijk 1 "de Vrome" van Frankrijk** and **Judith Welf van Beieren**. He was born on June 13, 823 in Frankfurt am Main, Hessen, Duitsland. He is - by profession. Karel 2 "de Kale" died at the age of 54 on October 6, 877 in in een alpenhut bij Mont Genis, Avrieux and is buried 877 in klooster Nantue, later Saint Denis.

They had 1 child:

- **Rothildis van Frankrijk**, follow 34.

Richilde died October , 920.

60. **Boson 5 van Bourgondië**, son of **Bivinus van Metz** and **Richildes van Arles**, was born 844. He is from 879 till 887 koning van bourgindië by profession. He got married March , 872 with **Ermengarde van Italië**, daughter of **Lodewijk 2 "de Jonge" van Italië** and **Engelberga van Parma**. She was born between 852 and 855. Ermengarde died on June 22, 896 in Wenen, Oostenrijk and was buried in Wenen, Oostenrijk.

They had 2 children:

- **Lodewijk "de Blinde" van Provence**, follow 72.
- **Willa van Provence**, follow 73.

Boson 5 died on January 11, 887 in Vienne, Isère, Frankrijk.

61. **Richard 2 "le Justicier" van Bourgondië**, son of **Bivinus van Metz** and **Richildes van Arles**, was born about 848. He is hertog van bourgogne by profession. He got married about 879 with **Adelheid van Bourgondië**.

They had 2 children:

- **Adelheid van Bourgondië**, follow 94.
- **Willa van Bourgondië**, follow 95.

Richard 2 "le Justicier" died about 921.

62. **Dochter van Toulouse**, daughter of **Raymond 1 Rouergue van Toulouse** and **Bertha de Reims**, was born about 830. She got married about 865 with **Loup 1 van Bigorre**.

They had 2 children:

- **Dato van Bigorre**, follow 96.
- **Dadildis de Pallars**, follow 97.

63. **Eudo van Toulouse**, son of **Raymond 1 Rouergue van Toulouse** and **Bertha de Reims**, was born about 840. He got married about 859 with **Garsinde van Albi**.

They had 1 child:

- **Raymond 2 van Toulouse**, follow 98.

64. **Roginlinde de Agen de Rouergue**, daughter of **Raymond 1 Rouergue van Toulouse** and **Bertha de Reims**, was born about 842. She got married about 864 with **Woulgrin de Perigord**, son of **Rorich 2 van Maine** and **Blichilde van Maine**. He was born about 824 in Maine, Frankrijk. He is graaf van angoulesme and graaf van het paleis van karel de kale by profession. Woulgrin died 886.

They had 1 child:

- **Amuna van Angoulême**, follow 41.

Roginlinde died 886.

65. **Helie van Ponthieu**, son of **Herlouin van Ponthieu**, was born about 875. Helie died about 926.

## Generation 6

66. **Adela van Vermandois**, daughter of **Heribert 1 van Vermandois** and **Bertha van Morvois**, was born about 875. She got married about 899 with **Gebhart van Ufgau**.

They had 1 child:

- **Konrad 1 van Elzas**, follow 100.

67. **Beatrix van Vermandois**, daughter of **Heribert 1 van Vermandois** and **Bertha van Morvois**, was born about 880. She got married about 895 with **Robert 1 van Bourgondië**, son of **Robert 4 "de Sterke" van Seine & Loire** and **Adelaide van Tours**. He was born on August 15, 866 in Bourgondië, Saône-et-Loire, Frankrijk. He is 922 koning west-francie, 893 graaf van poitiers and - by profession. Robert 1 died at the age of 56 on June 15, 923 in Soissons, Aisne, Frankrijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Hugo "de Grote" van Capet**, follow 101.

Beatrix died after March 26, 931.

68. **Cunegundis van Vermandois**, daughter of **Heribert 1 van Vermandois** and **Bertha van Morvois**, was born about 882 in Vermandois, Orne, Frankrijk. She got married with **Udo van de Wetterau**, son of **Gebhard van Lotharingen** and **N.N.**. He was born about 885. He is graaf by profession. Udo died on December 2, 949.

They had 3 children:

- **Konrad van de Wetterau**, follow 102.
- **Judith van de Wetterau**, follow 103.
- **Herbert van de Wetterau**, follow 104.

Cunegundis died on December 12, 949.

69. **Herbert 2 van Vermandois**, son of **Heribert 1 van Vermandois** and **Bertha van Morvois**, was born about 884. He is graaf van soissons by profession. He got married about 904 with **Adelheid van Frankrijk**, daughter of **Robert 1 van Bourgondië**. She was born about 890.

They had 5 children:

- **Heribert 3 "de Oude" van Maux en Vermandois**, follow 105.
- **Robert 1 van Vermandois Meaux en Troye**, follow 106.
- **Liutgard van Vermandois**, follow 107.
- **Aleidis van Vermandois**, follow 108.
- **Albert 1 van Vermandois**, follow 109.

Herbert 2 died on February 23, 943 in Saint-Quentin, Aisne, Frankrijk and is buried in Saint Quentin, Aisne, Frankrijk.

70. **Ebalus 2 Manzer van Poitiers-Aquitanië**, son of **Ranulf 2 van Poitiers-Aquitanië** and **Irmgard**, was born 872 in Poitiers, Vienne, Frankrijk. He is 944 hertog van acquitanië, 901 graaf van poitiers en abbé van saint hilaire and 943 graaf van auvergne by profession. He got married about 910 with **Emiliane van England**.

They had 1 child:

- **Willem 3 van Aquitanië**, follow 110.

Ebalus 2 Manzer died 934.

71. **Arnaud d'Astarac**, son of **Garcia Sanches van Gascogne** and **Amuna van Angoulême**, was born about 890.

72. **Lodewijk "de Blinde" van Provence**, son of **Boson 5 van Bourgondië** and **Ermengarde van Italië**, was born about 881. He is from 901 till 905 keizer van het roomse rijk, from 900 till 902 koning van italië and from 887 till 928 koning van provence by profession. Lodewijk "de Blinde" died on June 5, 928 in Arles, Bouches-du-Rhône, Frankrijk.

73. **Willa van Provence**, daughter of **Boson 5 van Bourgondië** and **Ermengarde van Italië**. She got married about 888 with **Rudolf 1 van Bourgondië**, son of **Koenraad 2 van Auxerre** and **Waldrada**. He was born about 855. He is from 888 till 912 koning van opper-bourgondië by profession. Rudolf 1 died on October 25, 912.

They had 2 children:

- **Willa van Bourgondië**, follow 113.
- **Rudolf 2 van Bourgondië**, follow 114.

Willa died on June 14, 929.

74. **Giselbert 2 van Lotharingen**, son of **Reinier 1 van Henegouwen** and **Alberada**, was born about 885. He is from 928 till 939 hertog van lotharingen and - by profession. He got married about 928 with **Gerberga van Saksen**, daughter of **Hendrik 1 "de Vogelaar" van Saksen** and **Mathilde van Ringelheim**. She was born about 913 in Nordhausen, Thüringen, Duitsland. She is koningin der franken by profession. Gerberga died on May 5, 984 in Reims, Marne, Frankrijk and was buried in Reims, Marne, Frankrijk.

They had 2 children:

- **Alberada van Lotharingen**, follow 115.
- **Gerberga van Lotharingen**, follow 116.

Giselbert 2 died on October 3, 939 in Andernach, Rheinland-Pfalz, Duitsland.

75. **Symphoronia van Henegouwen**, daughter of **Reinier 1 van Henegouwen** and **Alberada**, was born about 888. She got married about 919 with **Berengar van Namen**. Symphoronia died about 952.

76. **Reinier 2 van Henegouwen**, son of **Reinier 1 van Henegouwen** and **Alberada**, was born about 890. He is graaf in henegouwen by profession. He got married about 910 with **Adelheid van Bourgondië**, daughter of **Richard 2 "le Justicier" van Bourgondië** and **Adelheid van Bourgondië**. She was born about 880.

They had 2 children:

- **Dochter van Henegouwen**, follow 117.
- **Reinier 3 "langhals" van Henegouwen**, follow 118.



Reinier 2 died between 932 and 940.

77. **Boso 3 van Arles**, son of **Theobald van Arles** and **Bertha van Lotharingen**, was born about 885. He is graaf van avignon, markgraaf van arles en toscane and graaf van avignon by profession. He got married about 899 with **Willa van Bourgondië**, daughter of **Rudolf 1 van Bourgondië** and **Willa van Provence**. She was born about 885. Willa died after 936.

They had 2 children:

- **Bertha van Arles**, follow 167.
- **Willa van Arles en Toscane**, follow 168.

Boso 3 died 936.

78. **Teutberga van Arles**, daughter of **Theobald van Arles** and **Bertha van Lotharingen**, was born about 887. She got married with **Warinus van Sens**.

They had 1 child:

- **Theutberga van Troyes**, follow 119.

Teutberga died before September , 948.

79. **Arnulf 1 "de Boze" van Beieren**, son of **Luitpold van Nordgau** and **Kunigonde van Schwaben**, was born about 880 in Nordgau, Schwaben (Bayern) D. He is markgraaf van de beierse nordgau and hertog van beieren by profession. He got married with **Judith Eberhardsdr. van Friuli**, daughter of **Eberhard van de Süllichgau** and **Gisela van Verona**. She was born about 870.

They had 2 children:

- **Hendrik van Beieren**, follow 120.
- **Arnulf 2 van Beieren**, follow 121.

Arnulf 1 "de Boze" died on July 14, 937 in Regensburg, Bavaria, Duitsland and is buried.

80. **Glismod**, daughter of **Arnulf van Karinthië** and **N.N.**, was born about 865. She got married with **Koenraad "de Oudere"**, son of **Udo van Lahngouw** and **Judith van Bourgondië**. He was born about 855. He is - by profession. Koenraad "de Oudere" died on February 27, 906 in Fritzlar, Hessen, Duitsland.

They had 1 child:

- **N.N.**, follow 122.

Glismod died about 924.

81. **Judith Eberhardsdr. van Friuli**, daughter of **Eberhard van de Süllichgau** and **Gisela van Verona**, was born about 870. She got married with **Arnulf 1 "de Boze" van Beieren**, son of **Luitpold van Nordgau** and **Kunigonde van Schwaben**. He was born about 880 in Nordgau, Schwaben (Bayern) D. He is markgraaf van de beierse nordgau and hertog van beieren by profession. Arnulf 1 "de Boze" died on July 14, 937 in Regensburg, Bavaria, Duitsland and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Hendrik van Beieren**, follow 120.
- **Arnulf 2 van Beieren**, follow 121.

82. **Berengarius 2 "ricco" van Italië**, son of **Adalbert 1 van Ivrea** and **Gisela van Friuli**, was born about 900. He got married with **Willa van Arles en Toscane**, daughter of **Boso 3 van Arles** and **Willa van Bourgondië**. She was born between 911 and 912. She is gravin van toscanen by profession. Willa died about 970 in Bamberg, Bavaria, Duitsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Adelbert 1 van Italië**, follow 237.
- **Susanna Rozela van Italië**, follow 238.

Berengarius 2 "ricco" died on August 6, 966 in Bamberg, Bavaria, Duitsland.

83. **Otbert 1 van Este**, son of **Adalbert 1 van Ivrea** and **Gisela van Friuli**, was born about 909. He got married about 940 with **Guila de Spoleto**.

They had 1 child:

- **Otbert 2 van Este-Genua**, follow 123.

Otbert 1 died before October 15, 975.

84. **Eberhard van Zürichgau**, son of **Adalbert 3 van Zürichgau**, was born about 890.

85. **Bertha van Schwaben**, daughter of **Burchard Richard van Schwaben** and **Reginlinde van Nellenburg**, was born about 905. She got married about 924 with **Rudolf 2 van Bourgondië**, son of **Rudolf 1 van Bourgondië** and **Willa van Provence**. He was born about 890. He is between 923 and 936 koning van frankrijk by profession. Rudolf 2 died on July 11, 937.

They had 2 children:

- **Koenraad 1 "Le Pacifique" van Bourgondië**, follow 169.
- **Adelheid van Bourgondië**, follow 170.

Bertha died on August 11, 967.

86. **Eberhard 1 van Keldachgau**, son of **Adelgunda van Bourgondië**, was born about 895.

87. **Ælfthryth van Wessex**, daughter of **Alfred "de Grote" van Wessex** and **Ealshwith**, was born about 868. She got married 884 with **Boudewijn 2 "de Kale" van Vlaanderen**, son of **Boudewijn 1 "de IJzeren arm" van Vlaanderen** and **Judith van West-Francië**. He was born about 865. Boudewijn 2 "de Kale" died on September 10, 918 and is buried in St. Bertijns, later Gent St. Pieters.

They had 1 child:

- **Arnulf 1 van Vlaanderen**, follow 126.

Ælfthryth died on June 7, 929 and was buried in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, België.

88. **Eduard "de Oudere" van Engeland**, son of **Alfred "de Grote" van Wessex** and **Ealshwith**, was born between 874 and 877. He got married (1) about 893 with **Ecgbwyn**.

They had 2 children:

- **Ethelstan van England**, follow 127.
- **Edith van England**, follow 128.

He got married (2) about 901 with **Elfreda**.

They had 1 child:

- **Eadgyfu van England**, follow 129.

He got married (3) about 920 with **Eadgifu**, daughter of **Sigihelm** and **N.N.**. Eadgifu died on August 26, 968 and was buried in Canterbury, South East England, Groot Brittanië.

They had 1 child:

- **Edmund 1 "de Geweldige" van England**, follow 130.

Eduard "de Oudere" died on July 17, 924 and is buried in Winchester Cathedral, South East England, Groot Brittanië.

89. **Elgiva van Wessex**, daughter of **Ethelred 1 Wessex**, was born about 877. She got married about 889 with **Harold Parcus van Denemarken**, son of **Gorm Enske** and **Sida**. He was born about 850.

They had 1 child:

- **Gorm "del Gammel" van Denemarken**, follow 131.

90. **Sunyer 2 van Barcelona**, son of **Wilfred "de Harige"** and **Guinidilda**, was born about 870. He got married with **Richilda**.

They had 1 child:

- **Borrell 2 van Barcelona**, follow 132.

Sunyer 2 died 950 in Conflent, Spanje.

91. **Kunigunde van Frankrijk**, daughter of **Ermentrude van Frankrijk**, was born about 893. She got married (1) with **Wigerich van Lotharingen**.

They had 4 children:

- **Hildegard van Westerburg**, follow 133.
- **Frederik 1 van Opper-Lotharingen**, follow 134.
- **Gozelo van Bidgau**, follow 135.
- **Siegfried van Moselgau en Luxemburg**, follow 136.

She got married (2) about 922 with **Richwin van Verdun**.

92. **Ermentrude**, daughter of **Karel "de Eenvoudige" van Frankrijk** and **Frederune**. She got married with **Godfried van Gulik**, son of **Gerard van de Metzgau** and **Oda van Saksen**. He was born about 905. He is graaf in de gulikgouw en paltsgraaf van lotharingen by profession. Godfried died after 949.

They had 1 child:

- **Gerberga van Gulik**, follow 137.

93. **Hugo 2 van Maine**, son of **Hugo 1 van Maine** and **N.N.**, was born about 930. He got married about 955 with **van Vermandois**, daughter of **Heribert 3 "de Oude" van Maux en Vermandois** and **Eadgyfu van England**. She was born about 935.

They had 1 child:

- **Hugo 3 van Maine**, follow 219.

94. **Adelheid van Bourgondië**, daughter of **Richard 2 "le Justicier" van Bourgondië** and **Adelheid van Bourgondië**, was born about 880. She got married about 910 with **Reinier 2 van Henegouwen**, son of **Reinier 1 van Henegouwen** and **Alberada**. He was born about 890. He is graaf in henegouwen by profession. Reinier 2 died between 932 and 940.

They had 2 children:

- **Dochter van Henegouwen**, follow 117.
- **Reinier 3 "langhals" van Henegouwen**, follow 118.

95. **Willa van Bourgondië**, daughter of **Richard 2 "le Justicier" van Bourgondië** and **Adelheid van Bourgondië**, was born about 895. She got married about 925 with **Hugo van Vienne**.

They had 1 child:

- **Humbert van Vienne**, follow 138.

96. **Dato van Bigorre**, son of **Loup 1 van Bigorre** and **Dochter van Toulouse**, was born about 870. He got married about 919 with **Lopa (Lupa) Sanchez de Navarra**, daughter of **Sancho 1 Garces**. She was born about 900.

They had 1 child:

- **Raymond 1 Dato de Bigorre**, follow 139.

97. **Dadildis de Pallars**, son of **Loup 1 van Bigorre** and **Dochter van Toulouse**, was born about 870. He got married about 884 with **Garcia 2 Inigo Iniguez Jimenez**.

They had 1 child:

- **Sancho 1 Garces**, follow 140.

98. **Raymond 2 van Toulouse**, son of **Eudo van Toulouse** and **Garsinde van Albi**, was born about 860. He got married about 896 with **Guilnide van Barcelona**, daughter of **Wilfred 2 "borrell" van Barcelona** and **Garsinde van Barcelona**. She was born about 880.

They had 1 child:

- **Raymond 3 Pons van Toulouse**, follow 141.

Raymond 2 died about 923.

99. **Herlouin van Ponthieu**, son of **Helie van Ponthieu**, was born about 900. He is graaf van montreuil by profession. Herlouin died on August 13, 945.

## Generation 7

100. **Konrad 1 van Elzas**, son of **Gebhart van Ufgau** and **Adela van Vermandois**, was born about 900. He got married about 919 with **Judith van Ohningen**.

They had 1 child:

- **Conrad 1 van Schwaben**, follow 143.

Konrad 1 died about 982.

101. **Hugo "de Grote" van Capet**, son of **Robert 1 van Bourgondië** and **Beatrix van Vermandois**, was born 897 in Fontaines-en-Sologne, Loir-et-Cher, Frankrijk. He is hertog frankrijk and between 900 and 956 graaf van parijs by profession. He got married on September 14, 937 with **Hadewich van Saksen**, daughter of **Hendrik 1 "de Vogelaar" van Saksen** and **Mathilde van Ringelheim**. She was born between 914 and 920. Hadewich died on May 19, 965.

They had 3 children:

- **Beatrix van Frankrijk**, follow 144.
- **Hugo Capet**, follow 145.
- **Hendrik 1 van Neder-Bourgondië**, follow 146.

Hugo "de Grote" died on June 16, 956 in Dourdan, Essone, Frankrijk and is buried in Saint-Denis, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk.

102. **Konrad van de Wetterau**, son of **Udo van de Wetterau** and **Cunegundis van Vermandois**, was born about 920. He is hertog von schwaben by profession. Konrad died on August 20, 997.

103. **Judith van de Wetterau**, daughter of **Udo van de Wetterau** and **Cunegundis van Vermandois**, was born about 920. She got married about 940 with **Hendrik 1 "de Kale" van Stade**, son of **Lotharius 2 van Walbeck** and **Mathilde van Arneburg**. He was born about 935. Hendrik 1 "de Kale" died on May 11, 976.

They had 1 child:

- **Hildegard van Stade**, follow 148.

Judith died on October 16, 973.

104. **Herbert van de Wetterau**, son of **Udo van de Wetterau** and **Cunegundis van Vermandois**, was born about 930. He is graaf van de kinziggouw and - by profession. He got married with **Irmentrud van Avalgau**, daughter of **Megingoz "de Bruine" van Avalgau** and **Gerberga van Gulik**. She was born about 957. Irmentrud died about 1020.

They had 2 children:

- **Gerberga van Gleiburg**, follow 149.
- **Irmentrude van de Wetterau**, follow 150.

Herbert died 992.

105. **Heribert 3 "de Oude" van Maux en Vermandois**, son of **Herbert 2 van Vermandois** and **Adelheid van Frankrijk**, was born 905. He got married about 930 with **Eadgyfu van England**, daughter of **Eduard "de Oudere" van Engeland** and **Elfleda**. She was born about 902. She was abdis notre dame laon by profession.

They had 1 child:

- **van Vermandois**, follow 151.

Heribert 3 "de Oude" died before 984.

106. **Robert 1 van Vermandois Meaux en Troye**, son of **Herbert 2 van Vermandois** and **Adelheid van Frankrijk**, was born about 910 in Vermandois, Orne, Frankrijk. He got married with **Adelheid van Chalon**, daughter of **Giselbert van Chalon** and **Ermengarde van Bourgondië**. She was born about 938. Adelheid died after August , 987.

They had 2 children:

- **Adelheid van Meaux**, follow 152.
- **Adelheid van Troyes**, follow 153.

Robert 1 died between June 19, 966 and August 29, 967.

107. **Liutgard van Vermandois**, daughter of **Herbert 2 van Vermandois** and **Adelheid van Frankrijk**, was born about 914. She got married (1) about 935 with **Willem 1 "langzwaard" van Normandië**, son of **Rollo de Noorman** and **Poppa van Bayeux**. He was born about 907 in Normandië, Orne, Frankrijk. Willem 1 "langzwaard" died on December 17, 942 and is buried in Rouen, Seine Maritime, Frankrijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Richard 1 "zonder Vrees" van Normandië**, follow 154.

She got married (2) about 943 with **Theobald 1 "de Bedrieger" van Blois**, son of **Theobald "de Oude"** and **N.N.**. He was born before 905. He is west-frankisch edelman by profession. Theobald 1 "de Bedrieger" died between 975 and 978.

They had 2 children:

- **Odo 2 van Blois Chartres en Tours**, follow 155.
- **Emma van Blois**, follow 156.

Liutgard died on February 9, 978 and was buried in Chartres, Eure-et-Loire, Frankrijk.

108. **Aleidis van Vermandois**, daughter of **Herbert 2 van Vermandois** and **Adelheid van Frankrijk**, was born about 916. She got married about 934 with **Arnulf 1 van Vlaanderen**, son of **Boudewijn 2 "de Kale" van Vlaanderen** and **Ælfthryth van Wessex**. He was born about 889. He is 918 graaf van (noordelijk) vlaanderen by profession. Arnulf 1 died on March 27, 964 in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, België and is buried in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, België.

They had 3 children:

- **Liutgard van Vlaanderen**, follow 157.
- **Hildegard van Vlaanderen**, follow 158.
- **Boudewijn 3 van Vlaanderen**, follow 159.

Aleidis died on October 10, 960 in Brugge, West-Vlaanderen, België and was buried in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, België.

109. **Albert 1 van Vermandois**, son of **Herbert 2 van Vermandois** and **Adelheid van Frankrijk**, was born about 931. He is leke abt van st. quentin and graaf van vermandois by profession. He got married about 949 with **Gerberga van Lotharingen**, daughter of **Giselbert 2 van Lotharingen** and **Gerberga van Saksen**. She was born about 935. Gerberga died about 978.

They had 2 children:

- **Otto 1 van Chiny**, follow 160.
- **Heribert 3 van Vermandois**, follow 161.

Albert 1 died on September 8, 987.

110. **Willem 3 van Aquitanië**, son of **Ebalus 2 Manzer van Poitiers-Aquitanie** and **Emiliane van England**, was born about 915 in Poitiers, Vienne, Frankrijk. He is 972 hertog acquitanie by profession. He got married about 935 with **Adele van Normandie**, daughter of **Rollo de Noorman** and **Poppa van Bayeux**. Adele died on October 14, 962.

They had 3 children:

- **Willem 4 "ijzeren Arm" van Aquitanië**, follow 162.
- **Irmingard van Poitiers**, follow 163.
- **Aelis de Poitiers-Aquitanie**, follow 164.

Willem 3 died on April 3, 963.

111. **Tachilène d'Astarac**, daughter of **Arnaud d'Astarac**, was born about 915. She got married about 959 with **Arnold 1 de Bigorre**, son of **Raymond 1 Dato de Bigorre** and **Garsende d'Astarac**. He was born about 940.

They had 1 child:

- **Garcia Arnaldo de Bigorre**, follow 165.

112. **Karel Constantijn van Vienne**, son of **Lodewijk "de Blinde" van Provence**, was born before 910. He is - by profession. He got married with **Theutberga van Troyes**, daughter of **Warinus van Sens** and **Teutberga van Arles**. She was born about 900. Theutberga died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Constance van Vienne**, follow 166.

Karel Constantijn died 962.



113. **Willa van Bourgondië**, daughter of **Rudolf 1 van Bourgondië** and **Willa van Provence**, was born about 885. She got married about 899 with **Boso 3 van Arles**, son of **Theobald van Arles** and **Bertha van Lotharingen**. He was born about 885. He is graaf van avignon, markgraaf van arles en toscane and graaf van avignon by profession. Boso 3 died 936.

They had 2 children:

- **Bertha van Arles**, follow 167.
- **Willa van Arles en Toscane**, follow 168.

Willa died after 936.

114. **Rudolf 2 van Bourgondië**, son of **Rudolf 1 van Bourgondië** and **Willa van Provence**, was born about 890. He is between 923 and 936 koning van frankrijk by profession. He got married about 924 with **Bertha van Schwaben**, daughter of **Burchard Richard van Schwaben** and **Reginlinde van Nellenburg**. She was born about 905. Bertha died on August 11, 967.

They had 2 children:

- **Koenraad 1 " Le Pacifique" van Bourgondië**, follow 169.
- **Adelheid van Bourgondië**, follow 170.

Rudolf 2 died on July 11, 937.

115. **Alberada van Lotharingen**, daughter of **Giselbert 2 van Lotharingen** and **Gerberga van Saksen**, was born about 930 in Lotharingen, Meurthe-et-Moselle, Frankrijk. She got married about 945 with **Ragenold van Roucy**.

They had 2 children:

- **Giselbert van Roucy**, follow 171.
- **Ermentrude van Roucy**, follow 172.

Alberada died on March 15, 973 and was buried in Reims, Marne, Frankrijk.

116. **Gerberga van Lotharingen**, daughter of **Giselbert 2 van Lotharingen** and **Gerberga van Saksen**, was born about 935. She got married about 949 with **Albert 1 van Vermandois**, son of **Herbert 2 van Vermandois** and **Adelheid van Frankrijk**. He was born about 931. He is leke abt van st. quentin and graaf van vermandois by profession. Albert 1 died on September 8, 987.

They had 2 children:

- **Otto 1 van Chiny**, follow 160.
- **Heribert 3 van Vermandois**, follow 161.

Gerberga died about 978.

117. **Dochter van Henegouwen**, daughter of **Reinier 2 van Henegouwen** and **Adelheid van Bourgondië**, was born about 900. She got married with **Nevelong in de Betuwe**.

They had 1 child:

- **Rudolf 2 van Haspinga**, follow 173.

118. **Reinier 3 "langhals" van Henegouwen**, son of **Reinier 2 van Henegouwen** and **Adelheid van Bourgondië**, was born about 920. He is graaf van henegouwen en de luikgouw by profession. He got married about 949 with **Adela van Leuven**, daughter of **Lambert van Maasgouw** and **Adela van Betuwe**. She was born about 929. Adela died 961.

They had 2 children:

- **Reinier 4 van Henegouwen**, follow 174.
- **Lambert 1 van Leuven**, follow 175.

Reinier 3 "langhals" died 973 in Bohemen, Oost-Vlaanderen, België.

119. **Theutberga van Troyes**, daughter of **Warinus van Sens** and **Teutberga van Arles**, was born about 900. She got married with **Karel Constantijn van Vienne**, son of **Lodewijk "de Blinde" van Provence**. He was born before 910. He is - by profession. Karel Constantijn died 962.

They had 1 child:

- **Constance van Vienne**, follow 166.

Theutberga died and was buried.

120. **Hendrik van Beieren**, son of **Arnulf 1 "de Boze" van Beieren** and **Judith Eberhardsdr. van Friuli**, was born 920.

121. **Arnulf 2 van Beieren**, son of **Arnulf 1 "de Boze" van Beieren** and **Judith Eberhardsdr. van Friuli**, was born about 930.

122. **N.N.**, daughter of **Koenraad "de Oudere"** and **Glismod**. She got married with **Werner van de Nahegouw**.

They had 1 child:

- **Koenraad "de Rode" van Lotharingen**, follow 178.

123. **Otbert 2 van Este-Genua**, son of **Otbert 1 van Este** and **Guila de Spoleto**, was born about 950. He got married about 975 with **Railenda van Comersee**.

They had 1 child:

- **Albert Azzo 1 van Este**, follow 179.

Otbert 2 died between 1014 and 1021.

124. **Eberhard 2 3 van Nellenburg**, son of **Eberhard van Zürichgau**, was born about 910.

125. **Erenfried 2 van Lotharingen**, son of **Eberhard 1 van Keldachgau**, was born about 915. He got married with **Richwara van Zürichgau**.

They had 1 child:

- **Hermann 1 van Lotharingen**, follow 182.

126. **Arnulf 1 van Vlaanderen**, son of **Boudewijn 2 "de Kale" van Vlaanderen** and **Ælfthryth van Wessex**, was born about 889. He is 918 graaf van (noordelijk) vlaanderen by profession. He got married about 934 with **Aleidis van Vermandois**, daughter of **Herbert 2 van Vermandois** and **Adelheid van Frankrijk**. She was born about 916. Aleidis died on October 10, 960 in Brugge, West-Vlaanderen, België and was buried in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, België.

They had 3 children:

- **Liutgard van Vlaanderen**, follow 157.
- **Hildegard van Vlaanderen**, follow 158.
- **Boudewijn 3 van Vlaanderen**, follow 159.

Arnulf 1 died on March 27, 964 in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, België and is buried in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, België.

127. **Ethelstan van Engeland**, son of **Eduard "de Oudere" van Engeland** and **Ecgbwyn**, was born about 900. Ethelstan died about 940.

128. **Edith van Engeland**, daughter of **Eduard "de Oudere" van Engeland** and **Ecgbwyn**, was born about 908. She got married about 930 with **Otto 1 "de Grote" van Saksen**, son of **Hendrik 1 "de Vogelaar" van Saksen** and **Mathilde van Ringelheim**. He was born on November 23, 912 in Wallhausen, Baden-Württemberg, Duitsland. He is 962 keizer van het heilig rooms germaanse keizerrijk and - by profession. Otto 1 "de Grote" died at the age of 60 on May 7, 973 in Memleben, Sachsen-Anhalt, Duitsland and is buried in Maagdenburg, Sachsen-Anhalt, Duitsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Luitgard van Saksen**, follow 184.

Edith died on January 26, 946.

129. **Eadgyfu van Engeland**, daughter of **Eduard "de Oudere" van Engeland** and **Elfreda**, was born about 902. She was abdis notre dame laon by profession. She got married (1) between 917 and 919 with **Karel "de Eenvoudige" van Frankrijk**, son of **Lodewijk 2 "de Stamelaar" van Frankrijk** and **Adelheid Judith van Parijs**. He was born on September 17, 879. He is hertog van lotharingen by profession. Karel "de Eenvoudige" died at the age of 50 on October 7, 929 in Péronne, Somme, Frankrijk and is buried in Saint-Fursy, Somme, Frankrijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Lodewijk 4 "van Overzee" van Frankrijk**, follow 185.

She got married (2) about 930 with **Heribert 3 "de Oude" van Maux en Vermandois**, son of **Herbert 2 van Vermandois** and **Adelheid van Frankrijk**. He was born 905. Heribert 3 "de Oude" died before 984.

They had 1 child:

- **van Vermandois**, follow 151.

130. **Edmund 1 "de Geweldige" van Engeland**, son of **Eduard "de Oudere" van Engeland** and **Eadgifu**, was born 921 in Pucklechurch,sw, Groot Brittanië. Edmund 1 "de Geweldige" died on May 26, 946 and is buried in Glastonbury,sw, Groot Brittanië.

131. **Gorm "del Gammel" van Denemarken**, son of **Harold Parcus van Denemarken** and **Elgiva van Wessex**, was born about 890. Gorm "del Gammel" died about 950.

132. **Borrell 2 van Barcelona**, son of **Sunyer 2 van Barcelona** and **Richilda**, was born about 945 in Barcelona, Cataluna, Spanje. He got married 968 with **Luitgarde van Toulouse**.

They had 1 child:

- **Berengarius Raimond 1 van Barcelona**, follow 188.

Borrell 2 died 993.

133. **Hildegard van Westenburg**, daughter of **Wigerich van Lotharingen** and **Kunigunde van Frankrijk**, was born about 910. She got married with **Herman Billung van Saksen**, son of **Billing van Stubenskorn** and **Ermengarde van Nantes**. He was born about 900. He is hertog van saksen by profession. Herman Billung died on March 27, 973 in Quedlinburg, Sachsen-Anhalt, Duitsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Bernhard 1 van Saksen**, follow 189.
- **Mathilde van Saksen**, follow 190.

134. **Frederik 1 van Opper-Lotharingen**, son of **Wigerich van Lotharingen** and **Kunigunde van Frankrijk**, was born about 910. He is hertog opper lotharingen by profession. He got married with **Beatrix van Frankrijk**, daughter of **Hugo "de Grote" van Capet** and **Hadewich van Saksen**. She was born about 939. Beatrix died after 987.

They had 2 children:

- **Diederik van Opper-Lotharingen**, follow 201.
- **van Opper-Lotharingen**, follow 202.

Frederik 1 died between 978 and 984.

135. **Gozelo van Bidgau**, son of **Wigerich van Lotharingen** and **Kunigunde van Frankrijk**, was born about 911. He is graaf van de ardennengouw en de bidgouw by profession. He got married with **Oda van Metz**, daughter of **Gerard 1 van Metz** and **Oda van Saxony**. She was born about 910. She is - by profession. Oda died on April 10, 963.

They had 1 child:

- **Godfried "de Gevangene" van Verdun**, follow 191.

Gozelo died between October 19, 942 and February 16, 943.

136. **Siegfried van Moselgau en Luxemburg**, son of **Wigerich van Lotharingen** and **Kunigunde van Frankrijk**, was born about 922. He is graaf van luxemburg by profession. He got married about 950 with **Hedwig van Nordgau**, daughter of **Eberhard 4 van Nordgau** and **Luitgard van Lotharingen**. She was born about 937. Hedwig died on December 13, 997.

They had 2 children:

- **Lutgardis van Luxemburg**, follow 192.
- **Frederik van Luxemburg**, follow 193.

Siegfried died on August 15, 988.

137. **Gerberga van Gulik**, daughter of **Godfried van Gulik** and **Ermentrude**, was born about 910. She got married with **Megingoz "de Bruine" van Avalgau**.

They had 1 child:

- **Irmentrud van Avalgau**, follow 194.

138. **Humbert van Vienne**, son of **Hugo van Vienne** and **Willa van Bourgondië**, was born about 928. He got married about 960 with **de Spoleto**.

They had 1 child:

- **Humbert 1 van Maurienne**, follow 195.

Humbert died 976.

139. **Raymond 1 Dato de Bigorre**, son of **Dato van Bigorre** and **Lopa (Lupa) Sanchez de Navarra**, was born about 920. He got married about 939 with **Garsende d'Astarac**.

They had 1 child:

- **Arnold 1 de Bigorre**, follow 196.

Raymond 1 Dato died about 956.

140. **Sancho 1 Garces**, son of **Dadildis de Pallars** and **Garcia 2 Inigo Iniguez Jimenez**, was born about 885. He is koning van pamplona en navarra by profession. Sancho 1 died 925.

141. **Raymond 3 Pons van Toulouse**, son of **Raymond 2 van Toulouse** and **Guilnide van Barcelona**, was born about 897. He is from 924 till 944 graaf van toulouse by profession. Raymond 3 Pons died about 940.

142. **Guillaume van Ponthieu**, son of **Herlouin van Ponthieu**, was born about 925.

## Generation 8

143. **Conrad 1 van Schwaben**, son of **Konrad 1 van Elzas** and **Judith van Ohningen**, was born about 920 in Hohenstaufen, Bavaria, Duitsland. He is hertog van schwaben, kuno van öhningen, 1006 graf von ufgau, 949 graaf van rheingau and 982 hertog van brandenburg by profession. He got married about 949 with **Judith van Marchtal**.

They had 1 child:

- **Ita van Öhningen**, follow 200.

Conrad 1 died on August 20, 997.

144. **Beatrix van Frankrijk**, daughter of **Hugo "de Grote" van Capet** and **Hadewich van Saksen**, was born about 939. She got married with **Frederik 1 van Opper-Lotharingen**, son of **Wigerich van Lotharingen** and **Kunigunde van Frankrijk**. He was born about 910. He is hertog opper lotharingen by profession. Frederik 1 died between 978 and 984.

They had 2 children:

- **Diederik van Opper-Lotharingen**, follow 201.
- **van Opper-Lotharingen**, follow 202.

Beatrix died after 987.

145. **Hugo Capet**, son of **Hugo "de Grote" van Capet** and **Hadewich van Saksen**, was born 941 in Dourdan, Essone, Frankrijk. He got married 968 with **Aelis de Poitiers-Aquitanie**, daughter of **Willem 3 van Aquitanië** and **Adele van Normandie**. She was born about 952. Aelis died on June 15, 1006.

They had 2 children:

- **Hedwig Avoise van Frankrijk**, follow 203.
- **Robert 2 "de Vrome" van Frankrijk**, follow 204.

Hugo died on October 24, 996 in Les Juifs Bij Chartres, Eure-et-Loire, Frankrijk and is buried in Parijs, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk.

146. **Hendrik 1 van Neder-Bourgondië**, son of **Hugo "de Grote" van Capet** and **Hadewich van Saksen**, was born about 946. He got married (1) 971 with **Gerberga van Mâcon**. He got married (2) about 993 with **Gersenda**, daughter of **Willem 2 Sánchez (Bastaard) van Gascogne** and **N.N.**.

They had 1 child:

- **Aremburga van Bourgondië van Vergy**, follow 205.

Hendrik 1 died on October 15, 1002 in ch. Pouilly-sur-Saône, Cote-d'Or, Frankrijk.

147. **Herman 2 van Schwaben**, son of **Konrad van de Wetterau**, was born about 950. He is 1002 kanddaat duits koning, maar niet gekozen and 997 hertog van zwaben by profession. He got married about 984 with **Gerberga van Bourgondië**, daughter of **Koenraad 1 "Le Pacifique" van Bourgondië** and **Mathilde van Frankrijk**. She was born 965. She is prinses van bourgondië and prinses van bourgondië by profession. Gerberga died after July 7, 1020.

They had 3 children:

- **Mathilde Werl van Schwaben**, follow 206.
- **Beatrix van Schwaben**, follow 207.
- **Gisela van Schwaben**, follow 208.

Herman 2 died on May 4, 1003.

148. **Hildegard van Stade**, daughter of **Hendrik 1 "de Kale" van Stade** and **Judith van de Wetterau**, was born about 950. She got married about 970 with **Bernhard 1 van Saksen**, son of **Herman Billung van Saksen** and **Hildegard van Westerborg**. He was born about 940. He is hertog van sachsen by profession. Bernhard 1 died on February 9, 1011 in Corvey, Duitsland and is buried in

Lüneburg, Niedersachsen, Duitsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Bernard 2 Billung van Saksen**, follow 209.

Hildegard died on October 3, 1011 and was buried in Lüneburg, Niedersachsen, Duitsland.

149. **Gerberga van Gleiburg**, daughter of **Herbert van de Wetterau** and **Irmentrud van Avalgau**, was born about 970. She got married with **Hendrik van Schweinfurt**, son of **Bertold van Schweinfurt** and **Heliksuinda van Walbeck**. He was born about 950. He is - and markgraaf van de beierse nordgau by profession. Hendrik died on September 8, 1017.

They had 4 children:

- **Hendrik 2 van Schweinfurt**, follow 210.
- **Liutana van Schweinfurt**, follow 211.
- **Judith van Schweinfurt**, follow 212.
- **Eilika van Schweinfurt**, follow 213.

Gerberga died after 1036.

150. **Irmentrude van de Wetterau**, daughter of **Herbert van de Wetterau** and **Irmentrud van Avalgau**, was born about 972 in Burg Gleiberg, Hessen, Duitsland. She is gravin van luxemburg by profession. She got married about 985 in Lotharingen, Meurthe-et-Moselle, Frankrijk with **Frederik van Luxemburg**, son of **Siegfried van Moselgau en Luxemburg** and **Hedwig van Nordgau**. He was born about 965 in Moezelgouw, Duitsland. He is graaf in de moezelgouw and - by profession. Frederik died on October 6, 1019.

They had 5 children:

- **Otgiva van Luxemburg**, follow 214.
- **Irmentrud van Luxemburg**, follow 215.
- **Frederik van Luxemburg**, follow 216.
- **Gisela van Luxemburg**, follow 217.
- **Giselbert van Salm van Luxemburg**, follow 218.

Irmentrude died on February 21, 1019 in Luxemburg, Luxembourg, Luxemburg.

151. **van Vermandois**, daughter of **Heribert 3 "de Oude" van Maux en Vermandois** and **Eadgyfu van England**, was born about 935. She got married about 955 with **Hugo 2 van Maine**, son of **Hugo 1 van Maine** and **N.N.**. He was born about 930.

They had 1 child:

- **Hugo 3 van Maine**, follow 219.

152. **Adelheid van Meaux**, daughter of **Robert 1 van Vermandois Meaux en Troye** and **Adelheid van Chalon**, was born about 934. She got married with **Godfried 1 "grauwhemd" van Anjou**.

They had 2 children:



- **Ermengarde van Anjou**, follow 220.
- **Fulco 3 "nerra" van Anjou**, follow 221.

Adelheid died about 982 and was buried in St Aubin Abbey, Angers, Maine-et-Loire, Frankrijk.

153. **Adelheid van Troyes**, daughter of **Robert 1 van Vermandois Meaux en Troye** and **Adelheid van Chalon**. She got married with **Karel van Neder Lotharingen**, son of **Lodewijk 4 "van Overzee" van Frankrijk** and **Gerberga van Saksen**. He was born 953 in Reims, Marne, Frankrijk. Karel died on June 22, 992 in Orleans (F), kerker and is buried in St. Servaas, Maastricht.

They had 2 children:

- **Adelheid van Neder-Lotharingen**, follow 222.
- **Gerberga van Neder Lotharingen**, follow 223.

154. **Richard 1 "zonder Vrees" van Normandië**, son of **Willem 1 "langzwaard" van Normandië** and **Liutgard van Vermandois**, was born on August 28, 932 in Fécamp, Seine Maritime, Frankrijk. He is between December 17, 942 and December 20, 996 3e hertog van normandy by profession. He got married with **Gunnora van Denemarken**.

They had 2 children:

- **Robert "de Deen" van Evreux**, follow 224.
- **Richard 2 "de Goede" van Normandië**, follow 225.

Richard 1 "zonder Vrees" died at the age of 64 on November 20, 996 in Fécamp, Seine Maritime, Frankrijk.

155. **Odo 2 van Blois Chartres en Tours**, son of **Theobald 1 "de Bedrieger" van Blois** and **Liutgard van Vermandois**, was born before 950. He got married about 982 with **Bertha van Boven Bourgondië**, daughter of **Koenraad 1 "Le Pacifique" van Bourgondië** and **Mathilde van Frankrijk**. She was born about 967 in Bourgondië, Saône-et-Loire, Frankrijk. Bertha died about 1010 in Melun, Seine-et-Marne, Frankrijk.

They had 2 children:

- **Odo 2 van Blois**, follow 226.
- **Berthe de Blois**, follow 227.

Odo 2 died before 999 in Marmoutier, Rhin (Bas), Frankrijk and is buried in Marmoutier, Rhin (Bas), Frankrijk.

156. **Emma van Blois**, daughter of **Theobald 1 "de Bedrieger" van Blois** and **Liutgard van Vermandois**, was born about 950 in Blois, Loir-et-Cher, Frankrijk. She got married with **Willem 4 "ijzeren Arm" van Aquitanië**, son of **Willem 3 van Aquitanië** and **Adele van Normandie**. He was born about 937 in Aquitanië, Gironde, Frankrijk. He is 964 hertog van acquitanië and 1004 graaf van poitiers en abbé van saint hilaire by profession. Willem 4 "ijzeren Arm" died on February 3, 995.

They had 2 children:

- **Willem 5 "de Grote" van Aquitanië**, follow 228.
- **Ebles van Poitiers**, follow 229.

Emma died on December 27, 1003 in Aquitanië, Gironde, Frankrijk.

157. **Liutgard van Vlaanderen**, daughter of **Arnulf 1 van Vlaanderen** and **Aleidis van Vermandois**, was born 935. She got married with **Wichman 4 van Hamaland**, son of **Meginhard 4 van Hamaland** and **Cunegonde**. He was born about 920. Wichman 4 died after 974.

They had 1 child:

- **Adela van Hamaland**, follow 230.

158. **Hildegard van Vlaanderen**, daughter of **Arnulf 1 van Vlaanderen** and **Aleidis van Vermandois**, was born 938. She got married with **Dirk 2 van Holland**, son of **Dirk 1 van Holland**. He was born about 932. He is graaf in kennemerland, texel en maasland and 964 graaf v westfriesland by profession. Dirk 2 died on May 6, 988 and is buried in Egmond, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Arnulf "gandensis" van Gent**, follow 231.

Hildegard died on April 10, 990 and was buried in Egmond, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

159. **Boudewijn 3 van Vlaanderen**, son of **Arnulf 1 van Vlaanderen** and **Aleidis van Vermandois**, was born about 940. He got married 961 with **Mathilde van Saksen**, daughter of **Herman Billung van Saksen** and **Hildegard van Westenburg**. She was born about 942. Mathilde died on May 25, 1008.

They had 1 child:

- **Arnulf 2 "met de Baard" van Vlaanderen**, follow 232.

Boudewijn 3 died on January 1, 962.

160. **Otto 1 van Chiny**, son of **Albert 1 van Vermandois** and **Gerberga van Lotharingen**, was born between 950 and 955. Otto 1 died between 986 and 987.

161. **Heribert 3 van Vermandois**, son of **Albert 1 van Vermandois** and **Gerberga van Lotharingen**, was born about 954. He is graaf van vermandois by profession. He got married with **Irmgard van Bar**, daughter of **Diederik van Opper-Lotharingen** and **Rikhilde van Metz**. She was born about 975. Irmgard died after 1018.

They had 1 child:

- **Otto van Vermandois**, follow 333.

Heribert 3 died about 1003.

162. **Willem 4 "ijzeren Arm" van Aquitanië**, son of **Willem 3 van Aquitanië** and **Adele van Normandie**, was born about 937 in Aquitanië, Gironde, Frankrijk. He is 964 hertog van acquitanië and 1004 graaf van poitiers en abbé van saint hilaire by profession. He got married with **Emma van Blois**, daughter of **Theobald 1 "de Bedrieger" van Blois** and **Liutgard van Vermandois**. She was born about 950 in Blois, Loir-et-Cher, Frankrijk. Emma died on December 27, 1003 in Aquitanië, Gironde, Frankrijk.

They had 2 children:

- **Willem 5 "de Grote" van Aquitanië**, follow 228.
- **Ebles van Poitiers**, follow 229.

Willem 4 "ijzeren Arm" died on February 3, 995.

163. **Irmingard van Poitiers**, daughter of **Willem 3 van Aquitanië** and **Adele van Normandie**, was born 950. She got married about 972 with **Giselbert van Roucy**, son of **Ragenold van Roucy** and **Alberada van Lotharingen**. He was born about 956. He is vicomte de reims by profession. Giselbert died between 991 and 1000.

164. **Aelis de Poitiers-Aquitanië**, daughter of **Willem 3 van Aquitanië** and **Adele van Normandie**, was born about 952. She got married 968 with **Hugo Capet**, son of **Hugo "de Grote" van Capet** and **Hadewich van Saksen**. He was born 941 in Dourdan, Essone, Frankrijk. Hugo died on October 24, 996 in Les Juifs Bij Chartres, Eure-et-Loire, Frankrijk and is buried in Parijs, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk.

They had 2 children:

- **Hedwig Avoise van Frankrijk**, follow 203.
- **Robert 2 "de Vrome" van Frankrijk**, follow 204.

Aelis died on June 15, 1006.

165. **Garcia Arnaldo de Bigorre**, son of **Arnold 1 de Bigorre** and **Tachilène d'Astarac**, was born about 960 in Aude, Aude, Frankrijk. He got married about 984 with **Ricarda d'Astarac**.

They had 1 child:

- **Garsinde de Bigorre**, follow 234.

Garcia Arnaldo died about 1000.

166. **Constance van Vienne**, daughter of **Karel Constantijn van Vienne** and **Theutberga van Troyes**, was born about 925 in Vienne, Isère, Frankrijk. She got married with **Bosso 2 van Arles**.

They had 1 child:

- **Willem 1 "de Bevrijder" van Provence**, follow 235.

Constance died about 964 in Autun, Saône-et-Loire, Frankrijk.

167. **Bertha van Arles**, daughter of **Boso 3 van Arles** and **Willa van Bourgondië**, was born about 900. Bertha died about 965.

168. **Willa van Arles en Toscane**, daughter of **Boso 3 van Arles** and **Willa van Bourgondië**, was born between 911 and 912. She is gravin van toscane by profession. She got married with **Berengarius 2 "ricco" van Italië**, son of **Adalbert 1 van Ivrea** and **Gisela van Friuli**. He was born about 900. Berengarius 2 "ricco" died on August 6, 966 in Bamberg, Bavaria, Duitsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Adelbert 1 van Italië**, follow 237.
- **Susanna Rozela van Italië**, follow 238.

Willa died about 970 in Bamberg, Bavaria, Duitsland.

169. **Koenraad 1 " Le Pacifique" van Bourgondië**, son of **Rudolf 2 van Bourgondië** and **Bertha van Schwaben**, was born about 925. He is between 937 and 993 koning bourgondie by profession. He got married (1) about 955 with **Adelania**.

They had 1 child:

- **Gisela van Bourgondië**, follow 239.

He got married (2) about 963 with **Mathilde van Frankrijk**, daughter of **Lodewijk 4 "van Overzee" van Frankrijk** and **Gerberga van Saksen**. She was born about 943. Mathilde died about 985 and was buried in Vienne, Isère, Frankrijk.

They had 2 children:

- **Gerberga van Bourgondië**, follow 240.
- **Bertha van Boven Bourgondië**, follow 241.

Koenraad 1 " Le Pacifique" died on October 19, 993 in Vienne, Isère, Frankrijk and is buried in Vienne, Isère, Frankrijk.

170. **Adelheid van Bourgondië**, daughter of **Rudolf 2 van Bourgondië** and **Bertha van Schwaben**, was born 931. She is 962 keizerin van het heilig rooms germaanse keizerrijk by profession. She got married with **Otto 1 "de Grote" van Saksen**, son of **Hendrik 1 "de Vogelaar" van Saksen** and **Mathilde van Ringelheim**. He was born on November 23, 912 in Wallhausen, Baden-Württemberg, Duitsland. He is 962 keizer van het heilig rooms germaanse keizerrijk and - by profession. Otto 1 "de Grote" died at the age of 60 on May 7, 973 in Memleben, Sachsen-Anhalt, Duitsland and is buried in Maagdenburg, Sachsen-Anhalt, Duitsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Otto 2 "de Rode" van Saksen**, follow 242.

Adelheid died on December 17, 999 in Selz, Rhin (Bas), Frankrijk.

171. **Giselbert van Roucy**, son of **Ragenold van Roucy** and **Alberada van Lotharingen**, was born about 956. He is vicomte de reims by profession. He got married about 972 with **Irmingard van Poitiers**, daughter of **Willem 3 van Aquitanië** and **Adele van Normandie**. She was born 950. Giselbert died between 991 and 1000.

172. **Ermentrude van Roucy**, daughter of **Ragenold van Roucy** and **Alberada van Lotharingen**, was born 959 in Macon, Saône-et-Loire, Frankrijk. She got married about 982 with **Otto Willem van Bourgondië en Macon**, son of **Adelbert 1 van Italië** and **Gerberga van Mâcon**. He was born about 962 in Lombardije, Lombardia, Italië. Otto Willem died on September 21, 1026 in Dijon, Cote-d'Or, Frankrijk.

They had 2 children:

- **Reinoud 1 van Bourgondië**, follow 389.
- **Agnes van Mâcon**, follow 390.

Ermentrude died on March 5, 1004.

173. **Rudolf 2 van Haspinga**, son of **Nevelong in de Betuwe** and **Dochter van Henegouwen**, was born about 920. He is graaf in de haspengouw by profession. He got married with **van Vliermal**.

They had 2 children:

- **Giselbert 1 van Loon**, follow 243.
- **Arnulf van Haspinga**, follow 244.

Rudolf 2 died about 970.

174. **Reinier 4 van Henegouwen**, son of **Reinier 3 "langhals" van Henegouwen** and **Adela van Leuven**, was born after 947. He is 1022 graaf van henegouwen en bergen by profession. He got married about 992 with **Hedwig Avoise van Frankrijk**, daughter of **Hugo Capet** and **Aelis de Poitiers-Aquitanie**. She was born 970. Hedwig Avoise died after 1013.

They had 1 child:

- **Beatrice van Henegouwen**, follow 267.

Reinier 4 died 1013.

175. **Lambert 1 van Leuven**, son of **Reinier 3 "langhals" van Henegouwen** and **Adela van Leuven**, was born about 950 in Leuven, Vlaams-Brabant, België. He is 1003 graaf van leuven by profession. He got married with **Gerberga van Neder Lotharingen**, daughter of **Karel van Neder Lotharingen** and **Adelheid van Troyes**. She was born about 980 in Neder-Lotharingen. Gerberga died 1018 and was buried in Nijvel, klooster St. Geertruid.

They had 2 children:

- **Lambert 2 van Leuven**, follow 295.
- **Mathilde van Leuven**, follow 296.

Lambert 1 died on September 12, 1015 in Florennes, Namen, België and is buried in Nijvel, klooster St. Geertruid.

176. **Judith van Beieren**, daughter of **Hendrik van Beieren**, was born about 955. She got married about 965 with **Otto 1 van Karinthië**, son of **Koenraad "de Rode" van Lotharingen** and **Luitgard van Saksen**. He was born about 948. He is - by profession. Otto 1 died on November 4, 1004 and is buried in Bruchsal, Baden-Württemberg, Duitsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrik 2 van Speyer-Worms van Duitsland**, follow 245.

Judith died 991 and was buried in Worms, Rheinland-Pfalz, Duitsland.

177. **Berthold 1 van Beieren**, son of **Arnulf 2 van Beieren**, was born about 950 in Babenberg, Oberfranken (Bayern) D. He got married with **van Opper-Lotharingen**, daughter of **Frederik 1 van Opper-Lotharingen** and **Beatrix van Frankrijk**. She was born about 955 in Nancy, Frankrijk.

They had 2 children:

- **Mathilde van Beieren**, follow 265.
- **Frederik 1 van Andechs**, follow 266.

Berthold 1 died on August 26, 990.

178. **Koenraad "de Rode" van Lotharingen**, son of **Werner van de Nahegouw** and **N.N.**, was born about 922. He is hertog van lotharingen by profession. He got married 947 with **Luitgard van Saksen**, daughter of **Otto 1 "de Grote" van Saksen** and **Edith van England**. She was born about 931 in Maagdenburg, Sachsen-Anhalt, Duitsland. Luitgard died on November 18, 953 and was buried in Mainz, Rheinland-Pfalz, Duitsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Otto 1 van Karinthië**, follow 246.

Koenraad "de Rode" died on August 10, 955 in Augsburg, Bavaria, Duitsland.

179. **Albert Azzo 1 van Este**, son of **Otbert 2 van Este-Genua** and **Railenda van Comersee**, was born about 980. He got married about 1000 with **Valdreda van Venetië**.

They had 1 child:

- **Alberto Azzo 2 van Este**, follow 247.

Albert Azzo 1 died 1015.

180. **Mangold 1 van Nellenburg**, son of **Eberhard 2 3 van Nellenburg**, was born about 935.

181. **Liutgard van Nellenburg**, daughter of **Eberhard 2 3 van Nellenburg**, was born about 945.

182. **Hermann 1 van Lotharingen**, son of **Erenfried 2 van Lotharingen** and **Richwara van Zürichgau**, was born about 935.

183. **Edmund van England**, son of **Ethelstan van England**, was born about 920.

184. **Luitgard van Saksen**, daughter of **Otto 1 "de Grote" van Saksen** and **Edith van England**, was born about 931 in Maagdenburg, Sachsen-Anhalt, Duitsland. She got married 947 with **Koenraad "de Rode" van Lotharingen**, son of **Werner van de Nahegouw** and **N.N.**. He was born about 922. He is hertog van lotharingen by profession. Koenraad "de Rode" died on August 10, 955 in Augsburg, Bavaria, Duitsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Otto 1 van Karinthië**, follow 246.

Luitgard died on November 18, 953 and was buried in Mainz, Rheinland-Pfalz, Duitsland.

185. **Lodewijk 4 "van Overzee" van Frankrijk**, son of **Karel "de Eenvoudige" van Frankrijk** and **Eadgyfu van England**, was born between September 10, 920 and 921 in Laon, Aisne, Frankrijk. He is 936 koning west-francië by profession. He got married about 942 with **Gerberga van Saksen**, daughter of **Hendrik 1 "de Vogelaar" van Saksen** and **Mathilde van Ringelheim**. She was born about 913 in Nordhausen, Thüringen, Duitsland. She is koningin der franken by profession. Gerberga died on May 5, 984 in Reims, Marne, Frankrijk and was buried in Reims, Marne, Frankrijk.

They had 2 children:

- **Mathilde van Frankrijk**, follow 253.
- **Karel van Neder Lotharingen**, follow 254.

Lodewijk 4 "van Overzee" died on September 10, 954 in Reims, Marne, Frankrijk and is buried in Saint Remy, Reims, Marne, Frankrijk.

186. **Edgar "De Vreedzame" van England**, son of **Edmund 1 "de Geweldige" van England** and **Elfgifu**, was born 943. He is koning van engeland by profession. He got married 965 with **Elfthryth**.

They had 1 child:

- **Ethelred 2 van England**, follow 255.

Edgar "De Vreedzame" died on July 8, 975 and is buried in Glastonbury,sw, Groot Brittanië.

187. **Harald 1 Blaatand "Bluetooth" van Denemarken**, son of **Gorm "del Gammel" van Denemarken** and **Thyra Klacksdottir**, was born about 930. He got married with **Gunhilda Cyrid Cynrithe Olafsdottir**. Harald 1 Blaatand "Bluetooth" died about 985 in Wolin, Szczecin, Poland.

188. **Berengarius Raimond 1 van Barcelona**, son of **Borrell 2 van Barcelona** and **Luitgarde van Toulouse**, was born about 975 in Barcelona, Cataluna, Spanje. Berengarius Raimond 1 died on February 25, 1018.

189. **Bernhard 1 van Saksen**, son of **Herman Billung van Saksen** and **Hildegard van Westerborg**, was born about 940. He is hertog van sachsen by profession. He got married about 970 with **Hildegard van Stade**, daughter of **Hendrik 1 "de Kale" van Stade** and **Judith van de Wetterau**. She was born about 950. Hildegard died on October 3, 1011 and was buried in Lüneburg, Niedersachsen, Duitsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Bernard 2 Billung van Saksen**, follow 209.

Bernhard 1 died on February 9, 1011 in Corvey, Duitsland and is buried in Lüneburg, Niedersachsen, Duitsland.

190. **Mathilde van Saksen**, daughter of **Herman Billung van Saksen** and **Hildegard van Westerborg**, was born about 942. She got married (1) 961 with **Boudewijn 3 van Vlaanderen**, son of **Arnulf 1 van Vlaanderen** and **Aleidis van Vermandois**. He was born about 940. Boudewijn 3 died on January 1, 962.

They had 1 child:

- **Arnulf 2 "met de Baard" van Vlaanderen**, follow 232.

She got married (2) 963 with **Godfried "de Gevangene" van Verdun**, son of **Gozelo van Bidgau** and **Oda van Metz**. He was born about 930. He is 965 graaf van verdun and markgraaf van ename by profession. Godfried "de Gevangene" died September , 998.

They had 3 children:



- **Gozelo 1 van Lotharingen**, follow 256.
- **Gerberga van Verdun**, follow 257.
- **Frederik van Verdun**, follow 258.

Mathilde died on May 25, 1008.

191. **Godfried "de Gevangene" van Verdun**, son of **Gozelo van Bidgau** and **Oda van Metz**, was born about 930. He is 965 graaf van verdun and markgraaf van ename by profession. He got married 963 with **Mathilde van Saksen**, daughter of **Herman Billung van Saksen** and **Hildegard van Westerborg**. She was born about 942. Mathilde died on May 25, 1008.

They had 3 children:

- **Gozelo 1 van Lotharingen**, follow 256.
- **Gerberga van Verdun**, follow 257.
- **Frederik van Verdun**, follow 258.

Godfried "de Gevangene" died September , 998.

192. **Lutgardis van Luxemburg**, daughter of **Siegfried van Moselgau en Luxemburg** and **Hedwig van Nordgau**, was born about 960 in Brussel, Vlaams-Brabant, België. She got married August , 980 with **Arnulf "gandensis" van Gent**, son of **Dirk 2 van Holland** and **Hildegard van Vlaanderen**. He was born about 960 in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, België. Arnulf "gandensis" died on September 18, 993 in aan de mond van de Maas and is buried in Abdij Egmond, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Dirk 3 van Holland**, follow 304.
- **Adelheid van Holland**, follow 305.

Lutgardis died after September 14, 1005 and was buried in Egmond, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

193. **Frederik van Luxemburg**, son of **Siegfried van Moselgau en Luxemburg** and **Hedwig van Nordgau**, was born about 965 in Moezelgouw, Duitsland. He is graaf in de moezelgouw and - by profession. He got married about 985 in Lotharingen, Meurthe-et-Moselle, Frankrijk with **Irmentrude van de Wetterau**, daughter of **Herbert van de Wetterau** and **Irmentrud van Avalgau**. She was born about 972 in Burg Gleiberg, Hessen, Duitsland. She is gravin van luxemburg by profession. Irmentrude died on February 21, 1019 in Luxemburg, Luxembourg, Luxemburg.

They had 5 children:

- **Otgiva van Luxemburg**, follow 214.
- **Irmentrud van Luxemburg**, follow 215.
- **Frederik van Luxemburg**, follow 216.
- **Gisela van Luxemburg**, follow 217.
- **Giselbert van Salm van Luxemburg**, follow 218.

Frederik died on October 6, 1019.

194. **Irmentrud van Avalgau**, daughter of **Megingoz "de Bruine" van Avalgau** and **Gerberga van Gulik**, was born about 957. She got married with **Herbert van de Wetterau**, son of **Udo van de Wetterau** and **Cunegundis van Vermandois**. He was born about 930. He is graaf van de kinziggouw and - by profession. Herbert died 992.

They had 2 children:

- **Gerberga van Gleiburg**, follow 149.
- **Irmentrude van de Wetterau**, follow 150.

Irmentrud died about 1020.

195. **Humbert 1 van Maurienne**, son of **Humbert van Vienne** and **de Spoleto**, was born about 970. He is 1018 graaf van noyon, 1003 graaf van salmourenc and 1024 graaf van aosta by profession. He got married about 1000 with **Ancelie de Lenzburg**.

They had 1 child:

- **Otto de Maurienne**, follow 259.

Humbert 1 died between 1047 and 1058.

196. **Arnold 1 de Bigorre**, son of **Raymond 1 Dato de Bigorre** and **Garsende d'Astarac**, was born about 940. He got married about 959 with **Tachilène d'Astarac**, daughter of **Arnaud d'Astarac**. She was born about 915.

They had 1 child:

- **Garcia Arnaldo de Bigorre**, follow 165.

197. **Lopa (Lupa) Sanchez de Navarra**, daughter of **Sancho 1 Garces**, was born about 900. She got married about 919 with **Dato van Bigorre**, son of **Loup 1 van Bigorre** and **Dochter van Toulouse**. He was born about 870.

They had 1 child:

- **Raymond 1 Dato de Bigorre**, follow 139.

198. **Raymond 4 van Toulouse**, son of **Raymond 3 Pons van Toulouse** and **Garsinde van Gascogne**, was born about 905. He got married about 925 with **Guinidilde de Besalu**.

They had 1 child:

- **Raymond 5 van Toulouse**, follow 260.

Raymond 4 died 961.

199. **Ernicule van Boulogne**, son of **Guillaume van Ponthieu** and **Maud**, was born about 940. Ernicule died about 972.

## Generation 9

200. **Ita van Öhningen**, daughter of **Conrad 1 van Schwaben** and **Judith van Marchtal**, was born about 950. She got married about 985 with **Rudolf 2 van Schwaben en Altdorf**.

They had 1 child:

- **Welf 2 van Beieren**, follow 262.

Ita died after 1000.

201. **Diederik van Opper-Lotharingen**, son of **Frederik 1 van Opper-Lotharingen** and **Beatrix van Frankrijk**, was born about 955. He got married with **Rikhilde van Metz**.

They had 2 children:

- **Frederik van Opper-Lotharingen**, follow 263.
- **Irmgard van Bar**, follow 264.

Diederik died about 1026.

202. **van Opper-Lotharingen**, daughter of **Frederik 1 van Opper-Lotharingen** and **Beatrix van Frankrijk**, was born about 955 in Nancy, Frankrijk. She got married with **Berthold 1 van Beieren**, son of **Arnulf 2 van Beieren**. He was born about 950 in Babenberg, Oberfranken (Bayern) D. Berthold 1 died on August 26, 990.

They had 2 children:

- **Mathilde van Beieren**, follow 265.
- **Frederik 1 van Andechs**, follow 266.

203. **Hedwig Avoise van Frankrijk**, daughter of **Hugo Capet** and **Aelis de Poitiers-Aquitanie**, was born 970. She got married about 992 with **Reinier 4 van Henegouwen**, son of **Reinier 3 "langhals" van Henegouwen** and **Adela van Leuven**. He was born after 947. He is 1022 graaf van henegouwen en bergen by profession. Reinier 4 died 1013.

They had 1 child:

- **Beatrice van Henegouwen**, follow 267.

Hedwig Avoise died after 1013.

204. **Robert 2 "de Vrome" van Frankrijk**, son of **Hugo Capet** and **Aelis de Poitiers-Aquitanie**, was born on March 27, 972 in Orleans, Loiret, Frankrijk. He is from 996 till 1031 koning van frankrijk, from 1002 till 1031 graaf van auxerre and from 1004 till 1031 hertog van bourgondië by profession. He got married (1) 989 with **Susanna Rozela van Italië**, daughter of **Berengarius 2 "ricco" van Italië** and **Willa van Arles en Toscane**. She was born about 950 in Italië, Italië. Susanna Rozela died on January 26, 1003 in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, België and was buried in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, België. He got married (2) 996 with **Bertha van Boven Bourgondië**, daughter of **Koenraad 1 "Le Pacifique" van Bourgondië** and **Mathilde van Frankrijk**. She was born about 967 in Bourgondië, Saône-et-Loire, Frankrijk. Bertha died about 1010 in Melun, Seine-et-Marne, Frankrijk. He got married (3) about 1004 with **Constance van Arles**, daughter of **Willem 1 "de Bevrijder" van Provence** and **Adelheid "Blanche" van Anjou**. She was born 986. Constance died on July 25, 1034 in Melun, Seine-et-Marne, Frankrijk and was buried in Saint-Denis, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk.

They had 3 children:

- **Henri 1 van Frankrijk**, follow 268.
- **Adelheid van Mesen**, follow 269.
- **Robert 1 van Bourgondië**, follow 270.

Robert 2 "de Vrome" died at the age of 59 on July 20, 1031 in Melun, Seine-et-Marne, Frankrijk and is buried in Saint-Denis, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk.

205. **Aremburga van Bourgondië van Vergy**, daughter of **Hendrik 1 van Neder-Bourgondië** and **Gersenda**, was born about 994. She got married about 1010 with **Dalmatius 1 van Sémur**, son of **Geoffrey de Semur** and **Mathilde de Chalon**. He was born about 980. Dalmatius 1 died about 1055.

They had 1 child:

- **Helie Ermengarde van Semur**, follow 271.

206. **Mathilde Werl van Schwaben**, daughter of **Herman 2 van Schwaben** and **Gerberga van Bourgondië**, was born about 988. She got married about 999 with **Frederik van Opper-Lotharingen**, son of **Diederik van Opper-Lotharingen** and **Rikhilde van Metz**. He was born about 975. Frederik died between 1026 and 1027.

They had 1 child:

- **Sophie van Opper Lotharingen**, follow 332.

Mathilde Werl died about 1031 and was buried in Worms, Rheinland-Pfalz, Duitsland.

207. **Beatrix van Schwaben**, daughter of **Herman 2 van Schwaben** and **Gerberga van Bourgondië**, was born about 990. She got married about 1009 with **Adelbero van Eppenstein**, son of **Markwart 3 van Eppenstein** and **Hadmud van Ebersberg**. He was born about 980. He is between 1011 and 1035 herzog von kärnten und markgraf von verona, - and between 1000 and 1011 markgraf der kärntner mark by profession. Adelbero died on November 28, 1039 in Ebersberg, Bavaria, Duitsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Markwart 4 van Eppenstein**, follow 272.
- **Dochter van Kärnten**, follow 273.

Beatrix died after 1025.

208. **Gisela van Schwaben**, daughter of **Herman 2 van Schwaben** and **Gerberga van Bourgondië**, was born on November 11, 995. She is on March 26, 1027 koningin, keizerin gekroond te rome by profession. She got married (1) about 1006 with **Ernst 1 van Babenberg van Oostenrijk**, son of **Leopold "de Illustere" van Babenberg** and **Richardis van Sualafeld**. He was born before 984. He is December , 1025 hertog van zwaben by profession. Ernst 1 died on May 31, 1015 and is buried in Würzburg (Unterfranken, Bayern) D, Bavaria, Duitsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Herman 4 van Schwaben**, follow 274.

She got married (2) with **Bruno 2 van Braunschweig**.

They had 1 child:

- **Ludolf 4 van Mittelfriesland en Braunschweig**, follow 275.

She got married (3) about 1015 with **Koenraad 2 van Duitsland**, son of **Hendrik 2 van Speyer-Worms van Duitsland** and **Adelheid van Elzas en Metz**. He was born about 990. He is keizer by profession. Koenraad 2 died on June 4, 1039 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried in

Spiers, Rheinland-Pfalz, Duitsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrik 3 "de Vrome" van Waiblingen**, follow 276.

Gisela died at the age of 47 on February 14, 1043 in Goslar, Niedersachsen, Duitsland and was buried on March 11, 1043 in Spiers, Rheinland-Pfalz, Duitsland.

209. **Bernard 2 Billung van Saksen**, son of **Bernhard 1 van Saksen** and **Hildegard van Stade**, was born about 990. He got married about 1020 with **Eilika van Schweinfurt**, daughter of **Hendrik van Schweinfurt** and **Gerberga van Gleiburg**. She was born about 1005. Eilika died after December 10, 1059.

They had 4 children:

- **Ordulf van Saksen**, follow 277.
- **Geertruida van Saksen**, follow 278.
- **Ida van Saksen**, follow 279.
- **Hadwig van Saksen**, follow 280.

Bernard 2 Billung died on June 29, 1059.

210. **Hendrik 2 van Schweinfurt**, son of **Hendrik van Schweinfurt** and **Gerberga van Gleiburg**, was born about 995 in Schweinfurt, Bavaria, Duitsland. He is 1053 graaf pegnitz by profession. He got married with **Dochter Kuno van Altdorf**.

They had 1 child:

- **Kuno van Fratenhausen**, follow 281.

Hendrik 2 died about 1043.

211. **Liutana van Schweinfurt**, daughter of **Hendrik van Schweinfurt** and **Gerberga van Gleiburg**, was born about 1000. She got married about 1020 with **Ruprecht 1 van Regensburg**.

They had 1 child:

- **Ruprecht 2 van Regensburg**, follow 282.

212. **Judith van Schweinfurt**, daughter of **Hendrik van Schweinfurt** and **Gerberga van Gleiburg**, was born before 1003. She got married with **Bretislav 1 "De Boheemse Achilles" van Bohemen**, son of **Oldrich van Bohemen** and **Beatrix**. He was born between 1002 and 1005. He is - by profession. Bretislav 1 "De Boheemse Achilles" died on January 10, 1055 in Chrudim, Poland and is buried in Praag,TJE.

They had 1 child:

- **Vratislav 2 van Bohemen**, follow 283.

Judith died on August 2, 1058 and was buried in Praag,TJE.

213. **Eilika van Schweinfurt**, daughter of **Hendrik van Schweinfurt** and **Gerberga van Gleiburg**, was born about 1005. She got married about 1020 with **Bernard 2 Billung van Saksen**, son of **Bernhard 1 van Saksen** and **Hildegard van Stade**. He was born about 990. Bernard 2 Billung died

on June 29, 1059.

They had 4 children:

- **Ordulf van Saksen**, follow 277.
- **Geertruida van Saksen**, follow 278.
- **Ida van Saksen**, follow 279.
- **Hadwig van Saksen**, follow 280.

Eilika died after December 10, 1059.

214. **Otgiva van Luxemburg**, daughter of **Frederik van Luxemburg** and **Irmentrude van de Wetterau**, was born about 986. She got married 1012 with **Boudewijn 4 "met de Schone Baard" van Vlaanderen**, son of **Arnulf 2 "met de Baard" van Vlaanderen** and **Susanna Rozela van Italië**. He was born about 980. He is graaf van vlaanderen en zeeland by profession. Boudewijn 4 "met de Schone Baard" died on May 30, 1035 in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, België and is buried in St. Pietersabdij Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, België.

They had 1 child:

- **Boudewijn 5 "insulanus" van Vlaanderen**, follow 284.

Otgiva died on February 21, 1030.

215. **Irmentrud van Luxemburg**, daughter of **Frederik van Luxemburg** and **Irmentrude van de Wetterau**, was born about 987 in Luxemburg, Luxembourg, Luxemburg. She got married about 1014 with **Welf 2 van Beieren**, son of **Rudolf 2 van Schwaben en Altdorf** and **Ita van Öhningen**. He was born about 990. Welf 2 died on March 10, 1030.

They had 1 child:

- **Kunigunde van Kärnten-Altdorf van Beieren**, follow 331.

Irmentrud died after August 21, 1055 and was buried in Altomünster, Bavaria, Duitsland.

216. **Frederik van Luxemburg**, son of **Frederik van Luxemburg** and **Irmentrude van de Wetterau**, was born about 1003. He is voogd van stavelot-malmedy, sint-truiden en luik., graaf van de moezelgau en van malmedy. and from 1046 till 1065 hertog van lotharingen by profession. He got married with **Gerberga van Boulogne**, daughter of **Eustace 1 van Boulogne** and **Mathilde van Leuven**. Gerberga died about 1049.

They had 1 child:

- **Jutta van Luxemburg**, follow 285.

Frederik died on August 28, 1065.

217. **Gisela van Luxemburg**, daughter of **Frederik van Luxemburg** and **Irmentrude van de Wetterau**, was born about 1005. Gisela died after 1058.

218. **Giselbert van Salm van Luxemburg**, son of **Frederik van Luxemburg** and **Irmentrude van de Wetterau**, was born about 1007. He is vierde graaf van luxemburg by profession. Giselbert died on August 14, 1059.

219. **Hugo 3 van Maine**, son of **Hugo 2 van Maine** and **van Vermandois**, was born about 960.

220. **Ermengarde van Anjou**, daughter of **Godfried 1 "grauwhemd" van Anjou** and **Adelheid van Meaux**, was born about 956 in Anjou, Isère, Frankrijk. She got married 973 with **Conan 1 "de Valselijke" van Bretagne**, son of **Judicaël van Rennes** and **Gerberga**. He was born in Bretagne, Morbihan, Frankrijk. He is hertog bretagne by profession. Conan 1 "de Valselijke" died on June 27, 992 in Conquereuil, Loire-Atlantique, Frankrijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Judith van Bretagne**, follow 290.

Ermengarde died 1024.

221. **Fulco 3 "nerra" van Anjou**, son of **Godfried 1 "grauwhemd" van Anjou** and **Adelheid van Meaux**, was born about 972 in Anjou, Isère, Frankrijk. He got married (1) 989 with **Elisabeth van Vendôme**, daughter of **Burchard 1 van Vendôme**. Elisabeth died 1000 in Angers, Maine-et-Loire, Frankrijk. He got married (2) 1000 with **Hildegarde**.

They had 1 child:

- **Ermengarde van Anjou**, follow 291.

Fulco 3 "nerra" died on June 21, 1040 in Metz, Moselle, Frankrijk.

222. **Adelheid van Neder-Lotharingen**, daughter of **Karel van Neder Lotharingen** and **Adelheid van Troyes**, was born about 976 in Neder-Lotharingen. She got married about 999 with **Albert 2 van Namen**, son of **Robrecht 1 van Namen** and **N.N.**. He was born about 960. Albert 2 died 1011.

They had 3 children:

- **Albert 2 van Namen**, follow 292.
- **Liutgarv van Namen**, follow 293.
- **Hedwig van Namen**, follow 294.

Adelheid died about 1050.

223. **Gerberga van Neder Lotharingen**, daughter of **Karel van Neder Lotharingen** and **Adelheid van Troyes**, was born about 980 in Neder-Lotharingen. She got married with **Lambert 1 van Leuven**, son of **Reinier 3 "langhals" van Henegouwen** and **Adela van Leuven**. He was born about 950 in Leuven, Vlaams-Brabant, België. He is 1003 graaf van leuven by profession. Lambert 1 died on September 12, 1015 in Florennes, Namen, België and is buried in Nijvel, klooster St. Geertruid.

They had 2 children:

- **Lambert 2 van Leuven**, follow 295.
- **Mathilde van Leuven**, follow 296.

Gerberga died 1018 and was buried in Nijvel, klooster St. Geertruid.

224. **Robert "de Deen" van Evreux**, son of **Richard 1 "zonder Vrees" van Normandië** and **Gunnora van Denemarken**, was born about 964. Robert "de Deen" died on March 16, 1037.



225. **Richard 2 "de Goede" van Normandië**, son of **Richard 1 "zonder Vrees" van Normandië** and **Gunnora van Denemarken**, was born about 975. He got married with **Judith van Bretagne**, daughter of **Conan 1 "de Valselijke" van Bretagne** and **Ermengarde van Anjou**. She was born about 982 in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Frankrijk. Judith died on July 16, 1017 and was buried in Fécamp, Seine Maritime, Frankrijk.

They had 2 children:

- **Robert 2 "de Duivel" van Normandië**, follow 369.
- **Adelheid van Normandië**, follow 370.

Richard 2 "de Goede" died on August 23, 1026 in Fécamp, Seine Maritime, Frankrijk and is buried in Fécamp, Seine Maritime, Frankrijk.

226. **Odo 2 van Blois**, son of **Odo 2 van Blois Chartres en Tours** and **Bertha van Boven Bourgondië**, was born about 983. He is graaf van blois, chartres, châteaudun, provins, reims en tours by profession. He got married about 1010 with **Irmgard van Auvergne**, daughter of **Robert 3 van Auvergne** and **Ermengarde van Toulouse**. She was born about 995. Irmgard died on March 10, 1040.

They had 1 child:

- **Theobald 3 van Champagne & Blois**, follow 298.

Odo 2 died on November 15, 1037 in Commercy, Meuse, Frankrijk and is buried in Marmoutier, Rhin (Bas), Frankrijk.

227. **Berthe de Blois**, daughter of **Odo 2 van Blois Chartres en Tours** and **Bertha van Boven Bourgondië**, was born about 985. She got married about 1008 with **Herbert 1 "de Hondenwekker" van Maine**, son of **Hugo 3 van Maine**. He was born about 990. Herbert 1 "de Hondenwekker" died on April 13, 1036.

They had 2 children:

- **Garsende van Maine**, follow 367.
- **Paule van Maine Angoulême en Périgord**, follow 368.

228. **Willem 5 "de Grote" van Aquitanië**, son of **Willem 4 "ijzeren Arm" van Aquitanië** and **Emma van Blois**, was born 969 in Poitiers, Vienne, Frankrijk. He is - and geestelijke by profession. He got married 1019 with **Agnes van Mâcon**, daughter of **Otto Willem van Bourgondië en Macon** and **Ermentrude van Roucy**. She was born 995 in Bourgondië, Saône-et-Loire, Frankrijk. She is later non by profession. Agnes died on November 10, 1068 in Poitiers, Vienne, Frankrijk and was buried in Poitiers, Vienne, Frankrijk.

They had 3 children:

- **Willem 8 van Aquitanië**, follow 299.
- **Willem 7 van Poitiers-Aquitanie**, follow 300.
- **Agnes van Poitiers-Aquitanie**, follow 301.

Willem 5 "de Grote" died on January 31, 1030 in Maillezais, Vendée, Frankrijk.

229. **Ebles van Poitiers**, son of **Willem 4 "ijzeren Arm" van Aquitanië** and **Emma van Blois**. He got married with **Onbekende Dochter**, daughter of **Aubry 2 van Mâcon** and **Ermentrude van Roucy**.

They had 1 child:

- **Ebles van Roucy**, follow 302.

230. **Adela van Hamaland**, daughter of **Wichman 4 van Hamaland** and **Liutgard van Vlaanderen**, was born about 950. She got married with **Immed 4 van Hamaland**.

They had 1 child:

- **Glismod van Hamaland**, follow 303.

Adela died about 1025 and was buried in Keulen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland.

231. **Arnulf "gandensis" van Gent**, son of **Dirk 2 van Holland** and **Hildegard van Vlaanderen**, was born about 960 in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, België. He got married August , 980 with **Lutgardis van Luxemburg**, daughter of **Siegfried van Moselgau en Luxemburg** and **Hedwig van Nordgau**. She was born about 960 in Brussel, Vlaams-Brabant, België. Lutgardis died after September 14, 1005 and was buried in Egmond, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Dirk 3 van Holland**, follow 304.
- **Adelheid van Holland**, follow 305.

Arnulf "gandensis" died on September 18, 993 in aan de mond van de Maas and is buried in Abdi Egmond, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

232. **Arnulf 2 "met de Baard" van Vlaanderen**, son of **Boudewijn 3 van Vlaanderen** and **Mathilde van Saksen**, was born about 961. He got married about 974 with **Susanna Rozela van Italië**, daughter of **Berengarius 2 "ricco" van Italië** and **Willa van Arles en Toscane**. She was born about 950 in Italië, Italië. Susanna Rozela died on January 26, 1003 in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, België and was buried in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, België.

They had 1 child:

- **Boudewijn 4 "met de Schone Baard" van Vlaanderen**, follow 306.

Arnulf 2 "met de Baard" died on March 30, 988 and is buried in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, België.

233. **Lodewijk 1 van Chiny**, son of **Otto 1 van Chiny**, was born . He got married about 1000 with **Adela**.

They had 1 child:

- **Lodewijk 2 van Chiny**, follow 307.

Lodewijk 1 died on September 29, 1025 in Verdun, Meuse, Frankrijk.

234. **Garsinde de Bigorre**, daughter of **Garcia Arnaldo de Bigorre** and **Ricarda d'Astarac**, was born about 985. She got married about 1001 with **Bernard-Roger van Foix de Bigorre**, son of **Roger 1 "de Oude" van Carcassonne** and **Adelaïde de Rouergue**. He was born about 975. Bernard-Roger

died between 1036 and 1038.

They had 1 child:

- **Clemence van Foix de Bigorre**, follow 308.

235. **Willem 1 "de Bevrijder" van Provence**, son of **Bosso 2 van Arles** and **Constance van Vienne**, was born about 956 in Toulouse, Garonne (Haute), Frankrijk. He is graaf van Arles & Toulouse by profession. He got married about 972 with **Adelheid "Blanche" van Anjou**, daughter of **Fulco 2 "de Goede" van Anjou** and **Gerberga van Orléans**. She was born about 945 in Toulouse, Garonne (Haute), Frankrijk. She is gravin van Toulouse by profession. Adelheid "Blanche" died on May 29, 1026.

They had 2 children:

- **Ermengarde van Toulouse**, follow 309.
- **Constance van Arles**, follow 310.

Willem 1 "de Bevrijder" died about 993 in Avignon, Vaucluse, Frankrijk.

236. **Adelaïde de Rouergue**, daughter of **Raymond 2 de Rouergue** and **Bertha van Arles**, was born 954. She got married about 974 with **Roger 1 "de Oude" van Carcassonne**.

They had 2 children:

- **Ermesinde van Carcassonne**, follow 311.
- **Bernard-Roger van Foix de Bigorre**, follow 312.

237. **Adelbert 1 van Italië**, son of **Berengarius 2 "ricco" van Italië** and **Willa van Arles en Toscane**, was born about 932. He got married about 956 with **Gerberga van Mâcon**.

They had 1 child:

- **Otto Willem van Bourgondië en Macon**, follow 313.

Adelbert 1 died on April 30, 971 in Autun, Saône-et-Loire, Frankrijk.

238. **Susanna Rozela van Italië**, daughter of **Berengarius 2 "ricco" van Italië** and **Willa van Arles en Toscane**, was born about 950 in Italië, Italië. She got married (1) about 974 with **Arnulf 2 "met de Baard" van Vlaanderen**, son of **Boudewijn 3 van Vlaanderen** and **Mathilde van Saksen**. He was born about 961. Arnulf 2 "met de Baard" died on March 30, 988 and is buried in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, België.

They had 1 child:

- **Boudewijn 4 "met de Schone Baard" van Vlaanderen**, follow 306.

She got married (2) 989 with **Robert 2 "de Vrome" van Frankrijk**, son of **Hugo Capet** and **Aelis de Poitiers-Aquitaine**. He was born on March 27, 972 in Orleans, Loiret, Frankrijk. He is from 996 till 1031 koning van Frankrijk, from 1002 till 1031 graaf van Auxerre and from 1004 till 1031 hertog van Bourgondië by profession. Robert 2 "de Vrome" died at the age of 59 on July 20, 1031 in Melun, Seine-et-Marne, Frankrijk and is buried in Saint-Denis, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk. Susanna Rozela died on January 26, 1003 in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, België and was buried in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, België.

239. **Gisela van Bourgondië**, daughter of **Koenraad 1 "Le Pacifique" van Bourgondië** and **Adelania**, was born about 960. She got married with **Hendrik 2 van Beieren**, son of **Hendrik 1 van Beieren** and **Judith van Beieren**. He was born about 951. Hendrik 2 died on August 26, 995 in Gandersheim, Niedersachsen, Duitsland and is buried in Gandersheim, Niedersachsen, Duitsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Gisela van Beieren**, follow 314.

Gisela died on July 21, 1006.

240. **Gerberga van Bourgondië**, daughter of **Koenraad 1 "Le Pacifique" van Bourgondië** and **Mathilde van Frankrijk**, was born 965. She is prinses van bourgondië and prinses van bourgondië by profession. She got married (1) about 984 with **Herman 2 van Schwaben**, son of **Konrad van de Wetterau**. He was born about 950. He is 1002 kanddaat duits koning, maar niet gekozen and 997 hertog van zwaben by profession. Herman 2 died on May 4, 1003.

They had 3 children:

- **Mathilde Werl van Schwaben**, follow 206.
- **Beatrix van Schwaben**, follow 207.
- **Gisela van Schwaben**, follow 208.

Gerberga died after July 7, 1020.

241. **Bertha van Boven Bourgondië**, daughter of **Koenraad 1 "Le Pacifique" van Bourgondië** and **Mathilde van Frankrijk**, was born about 967 in Bourgondië, Saône-et-Loire, Frankrijk. She got married (1) about 982 with **Odo 2 van Blois Chartres en Tours**, son of **Theobald 1 "de Bedrieger" van Blois** and **Liutgard van Vermandois**. He was born before 950. Odo 2 died before 999 in Marmoutier, Rhin (Bas), Frankrijk and is buried in Marmoutier, Rhin (Bas), Frankrijk.

They had 2 children:

- **Odo 2 van Blois**, follow 226.
- **Berthe de Blois**, follow 227.

She got married (2) 996 with **Robert 2 "de Vrome" van Frankrijk**, son of **Hugo Capet** and **Aelis de Poitiers-Aquitanie**. He was born on March 27, 972 in Orleans, Loiret, Frankrijk. He is from 996 till 1031 koning van frankrijk, from 1002 till 1031 graaf van auxerre and from 1004 till 1031 hertog van bourgondië by profession. Robert 2 "de Vrome" died at the age of 59 on July 20, 1031 in Melun, Seine-et-Marne, Frankrijk and is buried in Saint-Denis, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk. Bertha died about 1010 in Melun, Seine-et-Marne, Frankrijk.

242. **Otto 2 "de Rode" van Saksen**, son of **Otto 1 "de Grote" van Saksen** and **Adelheid van Bourgondië**, was born about 955 in Saksen. He is 992 keizer by profession. He got married about 974 with **Theophanu Skleraina**, daughter of **Konstantinos Skleros** and **Sophia Phokaina**. She was born about 955 in Constantinopel, Turkije. Theophanu died on June 15, 991 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Mathilde van Saksen**, follow 316.

Otto 2 "de Rode" died on December 7, 983 in Rome, Lazio, Italië and is buried.

243. **Giselbert 1 van Loon**, son of **Rudolf 2 van Haspinga** and **van Vliermal**, was born about 980. He got married with **Liutgarv van Namen**, daughter of **Albert 2 van Namen** and **Adelheid van Neder-Lotharingen**. She was born about 1010. Giselbert 1 died after 1031.

244. **Arnulf van Haspinga**, son of **Rudolf 2 van Haspinga** and **van Vliermal**, was born about 1010. He was graaf van loon by profession. He got married with **N.N.**.

They had 1 child:

- **Emmo van Loon**, follow 317.

245. **Hendrik 2 van Speyer-Worms van Duitsland**, son of **Otto 1 van Karinthië** and **Judith van Beieren**, was born about 970. He got married about 989 with **Adelheid van Elzas en Metz**.

They had 1 child:

- **Koenraad 2 van Duitsland**, follow 318.

Hendrik 2 died on March 28, 1000.

246. **Otto 1 van Karinthië**, son of **Koenraad "de Rode" van Lotharingen** and **Luitgard van Saksen**, was born about 948. He is - by profession. He got married about 965 with **Judith van Beieren**, daughter of **Hendrik van Beieren**. She was born about 955. Judith died 991 and was buried in Worms, Rheinland-Pfalz, Duitsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrik 2 van Speyer-Worms van Duitsland**, follow 245.

Otto 1 died on November 4, 1004 and is buried in Bruchsal, Baden-Württemberg, Duitsland.

247. **Alberto Azzo 2 van Este**, son of **Albert Azzo 1 van Este** and **Valdreda van Venetië**, was born 1009. He got married (1) with **Garsende van Maine**, daughter of **Herbert 1 "de Hondenwekker" van Maine** and **Berthe de Blois**. She was born about 1010 in Maine, Frankrijk. Garsende died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Hugo 3 van Maine**, follow 437.

He got married (2) with **Kunigunde van Kärnten-Altdorf van Beieren**, daughter of **Welf 2 van Beieren** and **Irmentrud van Luxemburg**. She was born about 1015. Kunigunde died on March 31, 1055.

They had 1 child:

- **Welf 4 van Beieren**, follow 403.

Alberto Azzo 2 died 1070.

248. **Eberhard 4 van Nellenburg**, son of **Mangold 1 van Nellenburg**, was born about 960.

249. **Liutgard 2 van Nellenburg**, daughter of **Lanzelin van Habsburg** and **Liutgard van Nellenburg**, was born about 975. She got married with **Berthold 3 in de Breisgau**.

They had 1 child:

- **Berchtold 1 "met de baard" van Zähringen**, follow 320.

250. **Ezzo van Bonngau en Lotharingen**, son of **Hermann 1 van Lotharingen**, was born 955. Ezzo died on May 21, 1034.

251. **Adolf 1 van Lotharingen**, son of **Hermann 1 van Lotharingen**. He got married with **N.N.**.

They had 1 child:

- **Adolf 2 van Lotharingen**, follow 321.

Adolf 1 died 1018.

252. **Edred**, son of **Edmund van England**, was born about 940. Edred died 955.

253. **Mathilde van Frankrijk**, daughter of **Lodewijk 4 "van Overzee" van Frankrijk** and **Gerberga van Saksen**, was born about 943. She got married about 963 with **Koenraad 1 "Le Pacifique" van Bourgondië**, son of **Rudolf 2 van Bourgondië** and **Bertha van Schwaben**. He was born about 925. He is between 937 and 993 koning bourgondie by profession. Koenraad 1 "Le Pacifique" died on October 19, 993 in Vienne, Isère, Frankrijk and is buried in Vienne, Isère, Frankrijk.

They had 2 children:

- **Gerberga van Bourgondië**, follow 240.
- **Bertha van Boven Bourgondië**, follow 241.

Mathilde died about 985 and was buried in Vienne, Isère, Frankrijk.

254. **Karel van Neder Lotharingen**, son of **Lodewijk 4 "van Overzee" van Frankrijk** and **Gerberga van Saksen**, was born 953 in Reims, Marne, Frankrijk. He got married with **Adelheid van Troyes**, daughter of **Robert 1 van Vermandois Meaux en Troye** and **Adelheid van Chalon**.

They had 2 children:

- **Adelheid van Neder-Lotharingen**, follow 222.
- **Gerberga van Neder Lotharingen**, follow 223.

Karel died on June 22, 992 in Orleans (F), kerker and is buried in St. Servaas, Maastricht.

255. **Ethelred 2 van England**, son of **Edgar "De Vreedzame" van England** and **Elfhryth**, was born about 968. He is koning van engeland by profession. He got married with **Aelgifu**.

They had 1 child:

- **Edmund 2 "ironside" van England**, follow 323.

Ethelred 2 died on April 23, 1016 and is buried in London, South East England, Groot Brittanië.

256. **Gozelo 1 van Lotharingen**, son of **Godfried "de Gevangene" van Verdun** and **Mathilde van Saksen**, was born between 963 and 970 in Verdun, Meuse, Frankrijk. He is graaf verdun by profession. He got married with **Urracca van Italië**.

They had 2 children:

- **Regelindis van Lotharingen**, follow 324.
- **Oda van Neder-Lotharingen**, follow 325.

Gozelo 1 died on April 19, 1044.

257. **Gerberga van Verdun**, daughter of **Godfried "de Gevangene" van Verdun** and **Mathilde van Saksen**, was born about 980. She got married about 1005 with **Volmar 2 van Metz**, son of **Volmar 1 van Metz** and **Berta van Tries**. He was born about 980. Volmar 2 died before 1029.

They had 1 child:

- **Volmar 3 van Metz**, follow 326.

258. **Frederik van Verdun**, son of **Godfried "de Gevangene" van Verdun** and **Mathilde van Saksen**, was born about 1000. He is from 1012 till 1022 graaf van verdun and - by profession. Frederik died on January 6, 1022 and is buried in Saint Guy, Frankrijk.

259. **Otto de Maurienne**, son of **Humbert 1 van Maurienne** and **Ancelie de Lenzburg**, was born about 1017. He is 1046 marchese di susa e moriana and 1070 ct of chablais, ct of savoy, aosta and moriana by profession. He got married in Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne, Savoie, Frankrijk with **Adelaide Manfredi van Susa**, daughter of **Olderic Suza** and **Bertha van Ivrea**. She was born about 1024. Adelaide Manfredi died on October 19, 1091.

They had 1 child:

- **Bertha van Savoye van Susa**, follow 328.

Otto died about 1058.

260. **Raymond 5 van Toulouse**, son of **Raymond 4 van Toulouse** and **Guinidilde de Besalu**, was born about 925. He got married 975 with **Adelaide Blanche van Anjou**.

They had 1 child:

- **Willem 3 van Toulouse**, follow 329.

Raymond 5 died between 978 and 979 in Garazo.

261. **Guy van Boulogne**, son of **Ernicule van Boulogne**, was born about 960.

## Generation 10

262. **Welf 2 van Beieren**, son of **Rudolf 2 van Schwaben en Altdorf** and **Ita van Öhningen**, was born about 990. He got married about 1014 with **Irmentrud van Luxemburg**, daughter of **Frederik van Luxemburg** and **Irmentrude van de Wetterau**. She was born about 987 in Luxemburg, Luxembourg, Luxemburg. Irmentrud died after August 21, 1055 and was buried in Altomünster, Bavaria, Duitsland.



They had 1 child:

- **Kunigunde van Kärnten-Altdorf van Beieren**, follow 331.

Welf 2 died on March 10, 1030.

263. **Frederik van Opper-Lotharingen**, son of **Diederik van Opper-Lotharingen** and **Rikhilde van Metz**, was born about 975. He got married about 999 with **Mathilde Werl van Schwaben**, daughter of **Herman 2 van Schwaben** and **Gerberga van Bourgondië**. She was born about 988. Mathilde Werl died about 1031 and was buried in Worms, Rheinland-Pfalz, Duitsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Sophie van Opper Lotharingen**, follow 332.

Frederik died between 1026 and 1027.

264. **Irmgard van Bar**, daughter of **Diederik van Opper-Lotharingen** and **Rikhilde van Metz**, was born about 975. She got married with **Heribert 3 van Vermandois**, son of **Albert 1 van Vermandois** and **Gerberga van Lotharingen**. He was born about 954. He is graaf van vermandois by profession. Heribert 3 died about 1003.

They had 1 child:

- **Otto van Vermandois**, follow 333.

Irmgard died after 1018.

265. **Mathilde van Beieren**, daughter of **Berthold 1 van Beieren** and **van Opper-Lotharingen**, was born about 975.

266. **Frederik 1 van Andechs**, son of **Berthold 1 van Beieren** and **van Opper-Lotharingen**, was born about 980. He got married with **Hemma van Önnigen**.

They had 4 children:

- **Bilihild van Andechs**, follow 334.
- **Frederik 2 van Diessen**, follow 335.
- **Otto van Diessen**, follow 336.
- **Berthold 2 van Andechs**, follow 337.

267. **Beatrice van Henegouwen**, daughter of **Reinier 4 van Henegouwen** and **Hedwig Avoise van Frankrijk**, was born about 992 in Henegouwen, Henegouwen, België. She got married with **Ebles van Roucy**, son of **Ebles van Poitiers** and **Onbekende Dochter**. He was born about 975 in Roucy, Aisne, Frankrijk. He is from 1021 till 1033 aartsbisschop van reims and from 1000 till 1033 graaf van roucy by profession. Ebles died on May 11, 1033.

They had 1 child:

- **Alix van Roucy**, follow 338.

268. **Henri 1 van Frankrijk**, son of **Robert 2 "de Vrome" van Frankrijk** and **Constance van Arles**, was born 1006 in Reims, Marne, Frankrijk. He got married on January 29, 1050 with **Anna Agnesa Yaroslavna van Kiev**, daughter of **Jaroslav Vladimirovic 1 "de Wijze" van Kiev** and **Ingegerd Olofsdotter van Zweden**. She was born 1036 in Kiev, Ukraine. Anna Agnesa Yaroslavna died on

September 5, 1075.

They had 2 children:

- **Philips 1 van Frankrijk**, follow 339.
- **Hugo 1 van Vermandois**, follow 340.

Henri 1 died on August 4, 1060 in Vitry, Brie, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk and is buried in Saint-Denis, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk.

269. **Adelheid van Mesen**, daughter of **Robert 2 "de Vrome" van Frankrijk** and **Constance van Arles**, was born between 1009 and 1014. She is gravin van coutance by profession. She got married about 1028 in Parijs, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk with **Boudewijn 5 "insulanus" van Vlaanderen**, son of **Boudewijn 4 "met de Schone Baard" van Vlaanderen** and **Otgiva van Luxemburg**. He was born about 1013. He is graaf van vlaanderen by profession. Boudewijn 5 "insulanus" died on September 1, 1067 in Lille, Nord, Frankrijk and is buried in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, België.

They had 3 children:

- **Robrecht 1 "de Fries" van Vlaanderen**, follow 341.
- **Boudewijn 6 van Vlaanderen**, follow 342.
- **Mathilde van Vlaanderen**, follow 343.

Adelheid died on January 8, 1079 in Mesen, West-Vlaanderen, België and was buried in Yper, West-Vlaanderen, België.

270. **Robert 1 van Bourgondië**, son of **Robert 2 "de Vrome" van Frankrijk** and **Constance van Arles**, was born about 1011. He got married (1) about 1033 with **Helie Ermengarde van Semur**, daughter of **Dalmatius 1 van Sémur** and **Aremburga van Bourgondië van Vergy**. She was born about 1016 in Semur, Cote-D'Or (F). Helie Ermengarde died on April 22, 1055.

They had 1 child:

- **Henri van Bourgondië**, follow 344.

He got married (2) 1047 with **Ermengarde van Anjou**, daughter of **Fulco 3 "nerra" van Anjou** and **Hildegarde**. She was born about 1018. Ermengarde died on March 18, 1076 in Fleurey-Sur-Ouche, Cote-d'Or, Frankrijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Hildegarde van Bourgondië**, follow 345.

Robert 1 died on March 31, 1076 in Fleury-sur-Ouche (F).

271. **Helie Ermengarde van Semur**, daughter of **Dalmatius 1 van Sémur** and **Aremburga van Bourgondië van Vergy**, was born about 1016 in Semur, Cote-D'Or (F). She got married about 1033 with **Robert 1 van Bourgondië**, son of **Robert 2 "de Vrome" van Frankrijk** and **Constance van Arles**. He was born about 1011. Robert 1 died on March 31, 1076 in Fleury-sur-Ouche (F).

They had 1 child:

- **Henri van Bourgondië**, follow 344.

Helie Ermengarde died on April 22, 1055.

272. **Markwart 4 van Eppenstein**, son of **Adelbero van Eppenstein** and **Beatrix van Schwaben**, was born about 1010. He is hertog karinthië by profession. He got married about 1045 with **Luitbirg van Plain**, daughter of **Liutold van Plain** and **N.N.**. She was born about 1020. Luitbirg died on November 15, 1102. Markwart 4 died on June 16, 1076.

273. **Dochter van Kärnten**, daughter of **Adelbero van Eppenstein** and **Beatrix van Schwaben**, was born about 1020. She got married about 1045 in Diessen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Otto van Diessen**, son of **Frederik 1 van Andechs** and **Hemma van Önningen**. He was born about 1020 in Diessen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is graf von diessen and graf zu wasserburg by profession. Otto died about 1065.

They had 1 child:

- **Willitrud van Diessen**, follow 409.

274. **Herman 4 van Schwaben**, son of **Ernst 1 van Babenberg van Oostenrijk** and **Gisela van Schwaben**, was born about 1007. He is 1048 hertog zwaben and 1048 hertog zwaben by profession. He got married about 1027 with **Adelaisa van Susa**.

They had 1 child:

- **Gebhart 1 van Sulzbach**, follow 346.

Herman 4 died on July 28, 1038 in Trento, Trentino, Italië.

275. **Ludolf 4 van Mittelfriesland en Braunschweig**, son of **Bruno 2 van Braunschweig** and **Gisela van Schwaben**, was born about 1010. He is markies midden friesland by profession. He got married with **Gertrud van Egisheim**.

They had 1 child:

- **Egbert van Midden Friesland Braunschweig**, follow 347.

Ludolf 4 died on April 23, 1038.

276. **Hendrik 3 "de Vrome" van Waiblingen**, son of **Koenraad 2 van Duitsland** and **Gisela van Schwaben**, was born on October 28, 1017. He is 1026 koning Duitsland, 1046 keizer van het heilige roomse rijk and between 1027 and 1045 hertog van beieren by profession. He got married on November 21, 1043 in Ingelheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Duitsland with **Agnes van Poitiers-Aquitanië**, daughter of **Willem 5 "de Grote" van Aquitanië** and **Agnes van Mâcon**. She was born about 1024. She is on December 25, 1046 gekroond tot keizerin and 1043 koningin Duitsland by profession. Agnes died on December 14, 1077 in Roma, Lazio, Italië and was buried in kapel vd H. Petronella in de St. Pieterskerk Rome.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrik 4 van Duitsland**, follow 348.

Hendrik 3 "de Vrome" died at the age of 38 on October 5, 1056 in kasteel Bodfeld, Harz and is buried on October 28, 1056 in Domkerk Spiers.

277. **Ordulf van Saksen**, son of **Bernard 2 Billung van Saksen** and **Eilika van Schweinfurt**, was born 1022. He got married with **Wulfhilde van Noorwegen**, daughter of **Olaf 2 "de Heilige" Haraldsson van Noorwegen** and **Astrid Olofsdotter van Zweden**. She was born about 1020. Wulfhilde died on May 24, 1071.

They had 2 children:

- **Magnus van Saksen**, follow 349.
- **Othelhildis van Saksen**, follow 350.

Ordulf died on March 28, 1072 and is buried in Lüneburg, Niedersachsen, Duitsland.

278. **Geertruida van Saksen**, daughter of **Bernard 2 Billung van Saksen** and **Eilika van Schweinfurt**, was born 1033 in Unterfranken, Saksen (F). She got married (1) with **Floris 1 van Holland**, son of **Dirk 3 van Holland** and **Otheldis van de Noordmark van Kärnten**. He was born about 1025. He is between 1049 and 1061 graaf v holland by profession. Floris 1 died on June 28, 1061 in Nederhemert, Gelderland, Nederland and is buried in Abdij Egmond, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Aleydis van Holland**, follow 351.
- **Dirk 5 van Holland**, follow 352.
- **Bertha van Holland**, follow 353.

She got married (2) 1063 with **Robrecht 1 "de Fries" van Vlaanderen**, son of **Boudewijn 5 "insulanus" van Vlaanderen** and **Adelheid van Mesen**. He was born between 1029 and 1032 in Vlaanderen, West-Vlaanderen, België. He is from 1071 till 1093 graaf vlaanderen by profession. Robrecht 1 "de Fries" died on October 13, 1093 in Kasteel van Wijnendale, West-Vlaanderen, België.

They had 1 child:

- **Gertrudis van Vlaanderen**, follow 414.

Geertruida died on August 3, 1113 in Veurne, West-Vlaanderen, België and was buried in Veurne St. Walburg.

279. **Ida van Saksen**, daughter of **Bernard 2 Billung van Saksen** and **Eilika van Schweinfurt**, was born about 1035. She is erldr van la roche by profession. She got married 1065 with **Albert 3 van Namen**, son of **Albert 2 van Namen** and **Regelindis van Lotharingen**. He was born about 1035 in Namen, Namen, België. He is 1064 graaf van namen by profession. Albert 3 died on June 22, 1102 and is buried in Namen, Namen, België.

They had 3 children:

- **Adelheid van Namen**, follow 354.
- **Hendrik 1 van la Roche en Namen**, follow 355.
- **Godfried van Namen**, follow 356.

Ida died on July 31, 1102 and was buried in Namen, Namen, België.

280. **Hadwig van Saksen**, daughter of **Bernard 2 Billung van Saksen** and **Eilika van Schweinfurt**, was born about 1045. She got married with **Engelbert 1 van Spanheim**, son of **Siegfried van Spanheim** and **Richardis van Lavent**. He was born about 1035. He is from 1090 till 1095 markgraaf van istrië by profession. Engelbert 1 died on April 1, 1096 in Sankt Paul Im Lavanttal, Karnten, Oostenrijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Engelbert 2 van Karinthië**, follow 357.

Hadwig died about 1085.

281. **Kuno van Fratenhausen**, son of **Hendrik 2 van Schweinfurt** and **Dochter Kuno van Altdorf**, was born about 1020. He got married with **Mathilde van Achalm**.

They had 2 children:

- **Hendrik van Lechsgemünd**, follow 358.
- **Adelheid van Frontenhausen**, follow 359.

282. **Ruprecht 2 van Regensburg**, son of **Ruprecht 1 van Regensburg** and **Liutana van Schweinfurt**, was born about 1025.

283. **Vratislav 2 van Bohemen**, son of **Bretislav 1 "De Boheemse Achilles" van Bohemen** and **Judith van Schweinfurt**, was born about 1035. He got married 1057 with **Adelheid van Hongarije**, daughter of **Andreas 1 van Hongarije** and **Anastasia van Kiev**. She was born about 1040. Adelheid died on January 27, 1062.

They had 1 child:

- **Judith van Bohemen**, follow 361.

Vratislav 2 died on January 14, 1092.

284. **Boudewijn 5 "insulanus" van Vlaanderen**, son of **Boudewijn 4 "met de Schone Baard" van Vlaanderen** and **Otgiva van Luxemburg**, was born about 1013. He is graaf van vlaanderen by profession. He got married about 1028 in Parijs, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk with **Adelheid van Mesen**, daughter of **Robert 2 "de Vrome" van Frankrijk** and **Constance van Arles**. She was born between 1009 and 1014. She is gravin van coutance by profession. Adelheid died on January 8, 1079 in Mesen, West-Vlaanderen, België and was buried in Yper, West-Vlaanderen, België.

They had 3 children:

- **Robrecht 1 "de Fries" van Vlaanderen**, follow 341.
- **Boudewijn 6 van Vlaanderen**, follow 342.
- **Mathilde van Vlaanderen**, follow 343.

Boudewijn 5 "insulanus" died on September 1, 1067 in Lille, Nord, Frankrijk and is buried in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, België.

285. **Jutta van Luxemburg**, daughter of **Frederik van Luxemburg** and **Gerberga van Boulogne**, was born about 1036. She got married with **Udo van Limburg**.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrik 1 van Limburg**, follow 362.

Jutta died 1082.

286. **Boudewijn 1 van Gent**, son of **Rudolf van Boulogne en Gent** and **Gisela van Luxemburg**, was born about 1030. He is voogd st. pietersabdy in gent and heer van aalst, waas, drongen en ruiselede by profession. He got married with **Oda**.

They had 1 child:

- **Dochter van Aalst**, follow 363.

Boudewijn 1 died on April 24, 1082.

287. **Hermann 1 van Salm**, son of **Giselbert van Salm van Luxemburg**, was born about 1030. He is tegenkoning van duitsland by profession. He got married about 1075 with **Sophie van Formbach**.

They had 2 children:

- **Hermann 2 van Salm**, follow 364.
- **Otto 1 van Salm**, follow 365.

Hermann 1 died on September 28, 1088.

288. **Koenraad 1 van Luxemburg**, son of **Giselbert van Salm van Luxemburg**, was born about 1040 in Trier, Rheinland-Pfalz, Duitsland. He is 1059 graaf luxemburg by profession. He got married with **Clementia van Poitiers-Longwy-Gleiberg**, daughter of **Willem 7 van Poitiers-Aquitanie** and **Ermesinde van Lotharingen**. She was born about 1060 in Poitiers, Vienne, Frankrijk. Clementia died on January 4, 1142.

They had 1 child:

- **Ermesinde 1 van Luxemburg**, follow 366.

Koenraad 1 died on August 8, 1086.

289. **Herbert 1 "de Hondenwekker" van Maine**, son of **Hugo 3 van Maine**, was born about 990. He got married about 1008 with **Berthe de Blois**, daughter of **Odo 2 van Blois Chartres en Tours** and **Bertha van Boven Bourgondië**. She was born about 985.

They had 2 children:

- **Garsende van Maine**, follow 367.
- **Paule van Maine Angoulême en Périgord**, follow 368.

Herbert 1 "de Hondenwekker" died on April 13, 1036.

290. **Judith van Bretagne**, daughter of **Conan 1 "de Valselijke" van Bretagne** and **Ermengarde van Anjou**, was born about 982 in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Frankrijk. She got married with **Richard 2 "de Goede" van Normandië**, son of **Richard 1 "zonder Vrees" van Normandië** and **Gunnora van**

**Denemarken.** He was born about 975. Richard 2 "de Goede" died on August 23, 1026 in Fécamp, Seine Maritime, Frankrijk and is buried in Fécamp, Seine Maritime, Frankrijk.

They had 2 children:

- **Robert 2 "de Duivel" van Normandië**, follow 369.
- **Adelheid van Normandië**, follow 370.

Judith died on July 16, 1017 and was buried in Fécamp, Seine Maritime, Frankrijk.

291. **Ermengarde van Anjou**, daughter of **Fulco 3 "nerra" van Anjou** and **Hildegarde**, was born about 1018. She got married (1) with **Godfried 2 "ferrol" van Gâtinais**, son of **Hugo van Perche** and **Beatrix van Mâcon**. He was born . Godfried 2 "ferrol" died between 1042 and 1045.

They had 1 child:

- **Fulco 4 "de Norse" van Anjou**, follow 371.

She got married (2) 1047 with **Robert 1 van Bourgondië**, son of **Robert 2 "de Vrome" van Frankrijk** and **Constance van Arles**. He was born about 1011. Robert 1 died on March 31, 1076 in Fleury-sur-Ouche (F).

They had 1 child:

- **Hildegarde van Bourgondië**, follow 345.

Ermengarde died on March 18, 1076 in Fleurey-Sur-Ouche, Cote-d'Or, Frankrijk.

292. **Albert 2 van Namen**, son of **Albert 2 van Namen** and **Adelheid van Neder-Lotharingen**, was born about 1000. He is 1034 voogd van wasseiges, 1018 graaf van namen and voogd van andenne by profession. He got married 1035 with **Regelindis van Lotharingen**, daughter of **Gozelo 1 van Lotharingen** and **Urracca van Italië**. She was born about 994. She is - by profession. Regelindis died after 1064.

They had 1 child:

- **Albert 3 van Namen**, follow 372.

Albert 2 died on December 63, 1064.

293. **Liutgarv van Namen**, daughter of **Albert 2 van Namen** and **Adelheid van Neder-Lotharingen**, was born about 1010. She got married with **Giselbert 1 van Loon**, son of **Rudolf 2 van Haspinga** and **van Vliermal**. He was born about 980. Giselbert 1 died after 1031.

294. **Hedwig van Namen**, daughter of **Albert 2 van Namen** and **Adelheid van Neder-Lotharingen**, was born about 1015 in Namen, Namen, België. She is erfdochter van chatenois by profession. She got married with **Gerard van Lotharingen**, son of **Gerard 3 van Metz** and **Gisela**. He was born about 1030 in Lotharingen, Meurthe-et-Moselle, Frankrijk. He is hertog van opper-lotharingen by profession. Gerard died on April 14, 1070 in Remiremont, Vosges, Frankrijk.

They had 2 children:

- **Diederik 2 van Saksen en Opper-Lotharingen**, follow 373.
- **Gerard 1 van Vaudémont**, follow 374.



Hedwig died on April 11, 1067.

295. **Lambert 2 van Leuven**, son of **Lambert 1 van Leuven** and **Gerberga van Neder Lotharingen**, was born between 992 and 995. He is voogd van nijvel and 1072 hertog van brabant by profession. He got married about 1019 with **Oda van Neder-Lotharingen**, daughter of **Gozelo 1 van Lotharingen** and **Urracca van Italië**. She was born about 1000. Oda died on October 23, 1044 and was buried in Nijvel, Waals-Brabant, België.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrik 2 van Leuven**, follow 375.

Lambert 2 died on June 19, 1054 in Doornik, Henegouwen, België and is buried in Nijvel, klooster St. Geertruid.

296. **Mathilde van Leuven**, daughter of **Lambert 1 van Leuven** and **Gerberga van Neder Lotharingen**, was born 1006 in Leuven, Vlaams-Brabant, België. She got married with **Eustace 1 van Boulogne**, son of **Boudewijn 1 van Boulogne** and **Adelheid van Holland**. He was born about 1004 in Boulogne, Pas-de-Calais, Frankrijk. Eustace 1 died about 1047.

They had 3 children:

- **Lambert 2 van Lens**, follow 376.
- **Gerberga van Boulogne**, follow 377.
- **Eustaas 2 van Boulogne**, follow 378.

297. **Richard van Evreux**, son of **Robert "de Deen" van Evreux** and **Herleva**, was born about 1011 in Évreux, Eure, Frankrijk. He is - and graaf van évreux by profession. He got married with **Godechildis van Barcelona**.

They had 1 child:

- **Agnes Fitzrichard van Evreux**, follow 379.

Richard died on December 13, 1067 in Évreux, Eure, Frankrijk and is buried in Saint-Wandrille-Rançon, Seine Maritime, Frankrijk.

298. **Theobald 3 van Champagne & Blois**, son of **Odo 2 van Blois** and **Irmgard van Auvergne**, was born 1012 in Champagne, Luik, België. He got married about 1040 with **Garsende van Maine**, daughter of **Herbert 1 "de Hondenwekker" van Maine** and **Berthe de Blois**. She was born about 1010 in Maine, Frankrijk. Garsende died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Stefanus 2 van Blois**, follow 438.

Theobald 3 died on September 30, 1089 and is buried in Abdij St. Martin Epernay, Marne, Frankrijk.

299. **Willem 8 van Aquitanië**, son of **Willem 5 "de Grote" van Aquitanië** and **Agnes van Mâcon**, was born about 1023. He is 1078 hertog van acquitanië, graaf van poitiers and hertog van cascogne by profession. He got married 1067 with **Hildegarde van Bourgondië**, daughter of **Robert 1 van Bourgondië** and **Ermengarde van Anjou**. She was born about 1050. Hildegarde died after 1120 and was buried in Poitiers, Vienne, Frankrijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Willem 9 "de Troubadour" Poitou-Aquitanië**, follow 419.

Willem 8 died on September 25, 1086 in Chizé, Charente-Maritime, Frankrijk.

300. **Willem 7 van Poitiers-Aquitanie**, son of **Willem 5 "de Grote" van Aquitanië** and **Agnes van Mâcon**, was born about 1023 in Poitiers, Vienne, Frankrijk. He is graaf van bordeaux en agen, graaf van poitou, hertog van acquitanië en gascogne and 1063 abt van saint hilaire by profession. He got married about 1045 with **Ermesinde van Lotharingen**, daughter of **Adalbert 3 van Lotharingen** and **Clemence van Foix de Bigorre**. She was born about 1025. Ermesinde died about 1058.

They had 1 child:

- **Clementia van Poitiers-Longwy-Gleiberg**, follow 380.

Willem 7 died 1058 in Saumur, Maine-et-Loire, Frankrijk.

301. **Agnes van Poitiers-Aquitanie**, daughter of **Willem 5 "de Grote" van Aquitanië** and **Agnes van Mâcon**, was born about 1024. She is on December 25, 1046 gekroond tot keizerin and 1043 koningin duitsland by profession. She got married on November 21, 1043 in Ingelheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Duitsland with **Hendrik 3 "de Vrome" van Waiblingen**, son of **Koenraad 2 van Duitsland** and **Gisela van Schwaben**. He was born on October 28, 1017. He is 1026 koning duitsland, 1046 keizer van het heilige roomse rijk and between 1027 and 1045 hertog van beieren by profession. Hendrik 3 "de Vrome" died at the age of 38 on October 5, 1056 in kasteel Bodfeld, Harz and is buried on October 28, 1056 in Domkerk Spiers.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrik 4 van Duitsland**, follow 348.

Agnes died on December 14, 1077 in Roma, Lazio, Italië and was buried in kapel vd H. Petronella in de St. Pieterskerk Rome.

302. **Ebles van Roucy**, son of **Ebles van Poitiers** and **Onbekende Dochter**, was born about 975 in Roucy, Aisne, Frankrijk. He is from 1021 till 1033 aartsbisschop van reims and from 1000 till 1033 graaf van roucy by profession. He got married with **Beatrice van Henegouwen**, daughter of **Reinier 4 van Henegouwen** and **Hedwig Avoise van Frankrijk**. She was born about 992 in Henegouwen, Henegouwen, België.

They had 1 child:

- **Alix van Roucy**, follow 338.

Ebles died on May 11, 1033.

303. **Glismod van Hamaland**, daughter of **Immed 4 van Hamaland** and **Adela van Hamaland**, was born between 975 and 980. She is - by profession. She got married with **Adalbert van Oostenrijk**, son of **Leopold "de Illustere" van Babenberg** and **Richardis van Sualafeld**. He was born about 985. He is - by profession. Adalbert died on May 26, 1055.

They had 1 child:

- **Ernst "de Strijdbare" van Oostenrijk**, follow 381.

Glismod died about 1040.

304. **Dirk 3 van Holland**, son of **Arnulf "gandensis" van Gent** and **Lutgardis van Luxemburg**, was born about 982. He is from 993 till 1039 graaf v holland by profession. He got married about 1020 with **Otheldis van de Noordmark van Kärnten**.

They had 1 child:

- **Floris 1 van Holland**, follow 382.

Dirk 3 died on May 27, 1039 and is buried in Egmond, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

305. **Adelheid van Holland**, daughter of **Arnulf "gandensis" van Gent** and **Lutgardis van Luxemburg**, was born in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, België. She got married with **Boudewijn 1 van Boulogne**, son of **Guy van Boulogne**. He was born about 980. Boudewijn 1 died about 1033.

They had 1 child:

- **Eustace 1 van Boulogne**, follow 383.

Adelheid died about 1045.

306. **Boudewijn 4 "met de Schone Baard" van Vlaanderen**, son of **Arnulf 2 "met de Baard" van Vlaanderen** and **Susanna Rozela van Italië**, was born about 980. He is graaf van vlaanderen en zeeland by profession. He got married (1) 1012 with **Otgiva van Luxemburg**, daughter of **Frederik van Luxemburg** and **Irmentrude van de Wetterau**. She was born about 986. Otgiva died on February 21, 1030.

They had 1 child:

- **Boudewijn 5 "insulanus" van Vlaanderen**, follow 284.

He got married (2) about 1032 with **Christina van Normandy**. Boudewijn 4 "met de Schone Baard" died on May 30, 1035 in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, België and is buried in St. Pietersabdij Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, België.

307. **Lodewijk 2 van Chiny**, son of **Lodewijk 1 van Chiny** and **Adela**, was born . He is graaf chiny en ivoix by profession. He got married with **Sophie van Verdun**, daughter of **Frederik van Verdun**. Sophie died about 1066.

They had 1 child:

- **Arnold 1 van Chiny**, follow 384.

Lodewijk 2 died about 1066.

308. **Clemence van Foix de Bigorre**, daughter of **Bernard-Roger van Foix de Bigorre** and **Garsinde de Bigorre**, was born on June 28, 1002 in Carcassonne, Aude, Frankrijk. She got married with **Adalbert 3 van Lotharingen**, son of **Gerard 3 van Metz** and **Gisela**. He was born about 1000. He is - by profession. Adalbert 3 died on November 11, 1048 in Thuin, Henegouwen, België.

They had 2 children:

- **Ermesinde van Lotharingen**, follow 385.
- **Stefanie van Longwy**, follow 386.

Clemence died at the age of 42 on April 16, 1045 in Foix, Ariège, Frankrijk.

309. **Ermengarde van Toulouse**, daughter of **Willem 1 "de Bevrijder" van Provence** and **Adelheid "Blanche" van Anjou**, was born about 973 in Provence, Alpes-de-Haute-pce, Frankrijk. She got married about 994 with **Robert 3 van Auvergne**.

They had 1 child:

- **Irmgard van Auvergne**, follow 387.

310. **Constance van Arles**, daughter of **Willem 1 "de Bevrijder" van Provence** and **Adelheid "Blanche" van Anjou**, was born 986. She got married about 1004 with **Robert 2 "de Vrome" van Frankrijk**, son of **Hugo Capet** and **Aelis de Poitiers-Aquitanie**. He was born on March 27, 972 in Orleans, Loiret, Frankrijk. He is from 996 till 1031 koning van frankrijk, from 1002 till 1031 graaf van auxerre and from 1004 till 1031 hertog van bourgondië by profession. Robert 2 "de Vrome" died at the age of 59 on July 20, 1031 in Melun, Seine-et-Marne, Frankrijk and is buried in Saint-Denis, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk.

They had 3 children:

- **Henri 1 van Frankrijk**, follow 268.
- **Adelheid van Mesen**, follow 269.
- **Robert 1 van Bourgondië**, follow 270.

Constance died on July 25, 1034 in Melun, Seine-et-Marne, Frankrijk and was buried in Saint-Denis, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk.

311. **Ermesinde van Carcasonne**, daughter of **Roger 1 "de Oude" van Carcasonne** and **Adelaïde de Rouergue**, was born 975 in Carcassonne, Aude, Frankrijk. Ermesinde died 1057.

312. **Bernard-Roger van Foix de Bigorre**, son of **Roger 1 "de Oude" van Carcasonne** and **Adelaïde de Rouergue**, was born about 975. He got married about 1001 with **Garsinde de Bigorre**, daughter of **Garcia Arnaldo de Bigorre** and **Ricarda d'Astarac**. She was born about 985.

They had 1 child:

- **Clemence van Foix de Bigorre**, follow 308.

Bernard-Roger died between 1036 and 1038.

313. **Otto Willem van Bourgondië en Macon**, son of **Adelbert 1 van Italië** and **Gerberga van Mâcon**, was born about 962 in Lombardije, Lombardia, Italië. He got married about 982 with **Ermentrude van Roucy**, daughter of **Ragenold van Roucy** and **Alberada van Lotharingen**. She was born 959 in Macon, Saône-et-Loire, Frankrijk. Ermentrude died on March 5, 1004.

They had 2 children:

- **Reinoud 1 van Bourgondië**, follow 389.
- **Agnes van Mâcon**, follow 390.

Otto Willem died on September 21, 1026 in Dijon, Cote-d'Or, Frankrijk.

314. **Gisela van Beieren**, daughter of **Hendrik 2 van Beieren** and **Gisela van Bourgondië**, was born about 984. She got married about 999 with **Stephanus 1 van Hongarije**.

They had 1 child:

- **Agatha van Hongarije**, follow 391.

Gisela died on May 7, 1060 in Passau, Bavaria, Duitsland.

315. **Hermann 2 van Werl**, son of **Gerberga van Bourgondië**, was born about 985.

316. **Mathilde van Saksen**, daughter of **Otto 2 "de Rode" van Saksen** and **Theophanu Skleraina**, was born about 975. Mathilde died on November 4, 1025.

317. **Emmo van Loon**, son of **Arnulf van Haspinga** and **N.N.**, was born after 1015. He is derde graaf van het graafschap loon by profession. He got married before 1055 with **Swanhilde**.

They had 1 child:

- **Arnold 1 van Loon**, follow 395.

Emmo died between 1078 and 1079.

318. **Koenraad 2 van Duitsland**, son of **Hendrik 2 van Speyer-Worms van Duitsland** and **Adelheid van Elzas en Metz**, was born about 990. He is keizer by profession. He got married about 1015 with **Gisela van Schwaben**, daughter of **Herman 2 van Schwaben** and **Gerberga van Bourgondië**. She was born on November 11, 995. She is on March 26, 1027 koningin, keizerin gekroond te rome by profession. Gisela died at the age of 47 on February 14, 1043 in Goslar, Niedersachsen, Duitsland and was buried on March 11, 1043 in Spiers, Rheinland-Pfalz, Duitsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrik 3 "de Vrome" van Waiblingen**, follow 276.

Koenraad 2 died on June 4, 1039 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried in Spiers, Rheinland-Pfalz, Duitsland.

319. **Eberhard 5 van Nellenburg**, son of **Eberhard 4 van Nellenburg**, was born about 985.

320. **Berchtold 1 "met de baard" van Zähringen**, son of **Berthold 3 in de Breisgau** and **Liutgard 2 van Nellenburg**, was born about 1000. He is hertog van karinthië by profession. He got married about 1049 with **Richwara**.

They had 1 child:

- **Luitgard van Zähringen**, follow 397.

Berchtold 1 "met de baard" died on November 5, 1078 in Weilheim An der Teck, Baden-Württemberg, Duitsland and is buried in Hirsau, Baden-Württemberg, Duitsland.

321. **Adolf 2 van Lotharingen**, son of **Adolf 1 van Lotharingen** and **N.N.**, was born 1002. He got married with **N.N.**.

They had 1 child:

- **Adolf 1 van Berg**, follow 398.

Adolf 2 died 1041.

322. **Edgar**, son of **Edred**, was born about 954. Edgar died about 975.

323. **Edmund 2 "ironside" van England**, son of **Ethelred 2 van England** and **Aelgifu**, was born about 975. He got married about 999 with **Algitha**.

They had 1 child:

- **Edward Atheling van England**, follow 400.

Edmund 2 "ironside" died on November 30, 1016 and is buried in Glastonbury,sw, Groot Brittanië.

324. **Regelindis van Lotharingen**, daughter of **Gozelo 1 van Lotharingen** and **Urracca van Italië**, was born about 994. She is - by profession. She got married 1035 with **Albert 2 van Namen**, son of **Albert 2 van Namen** and **Adelheid van Neder-Lotharingen**. He was born about 1000. He is 1034 voogd van wasseiges, 1018 graaf van namen and voogd van andenne by profession. Albert 2 died on December 63, 1064.

They had 1 child:

- **Albert 3 van Namen**, follow 372.

Regelindis died after 1064.

325. **Oda van Neder-Lotharingen**, daughter of **Gozelo 1 van Lotharingen** and **Urracca van Italië**, was born about 1000. She got married about 1019 with **Lambert 2 van Leuven**, son of **Lambert 1 van Leuven** and **Gerberga van Neder Lotharingen**. He was born between 992 and 995. He is voogd van nijvel and 1072 hertog van brabant by profession. Lambert 2 died on June 19, 1054 in Doornik, Henegouwen, België and is buried in Nijvel, klooster St. Geertruid.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrik 2 van Leuven**, follow 375.

Oda died on October 23, 1044 and was buried in Nijvel, Waals-Brabant, België.

326. **Volmar 3 van Metz**, son of **Volmar 2 van Metz** and **Gerberga van Verdun**, was born about 1025. He is graaf by profession. He got married about 1049 with **Spanechild**.

They had 1 child:

- **Volmar 4 van Metz**, follow 401.

Volmar 3 died about 1075.

327. **Sophie van Verdun**, daughter of **Frederik van Verdun**. She got married with **Lodewijk 2 van Chiny**, son of **Lodewijk 1 van Chiny** and **Adela**. He was born . He is graaf chiny en ivoix by profession. Lodewijk 2 died about 1066.

They had 1 child:

- **Arnold 1 van Chiny**, follow 384.

Sophie died about 1066.

328. **Bertha van Savoye van Susa**, daughter of **Otto de Maurienne** and **Adelaide Manfredi van Susa**, was born on September 21, 1051 in Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne, Savoie, Frankrijk. She is keizerin duitsland by profession. She got married July , 1066 in Thibur with **Hendrik 4 van Duitsland**, son of **Hendrik 3 "de Vrome" van Waiblingen** and **Agnes van Poitiers-Aquitanie**. He was born on November 11, 1050 in Goslar, Niedersachsen, Duitsland. He is between 1084 and 1105 keizer van duitsland and on July 17, 1054 te aken gekroond tot duits koning by profession. Hendrik 4 died at the age of 55 on August 7, 1106 in Luik, Luik, België and is buried on August 7, 1111 in Spiers, Rheinland-Pfalz, Duitsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Agnes van Waiblingen van Duitsland**, follow 422.

Bertha died at the age of 36 on December 27, 1087 in Mainz, Rheinland-Pfalz, Duitsland and was buried in Spiers, Rheinland-Pfalz, Duitsland.

329. **Willem 3 van Toulouse**, son of **Raymond 5 van Toulouse** and **Adelaïde Blanche van Anjou**, was born about 975. He is graaf van arles en toulouse by profession. He got married 1019 with **Emma van Provence**, daughter of **Rotboald 2 van Provence** and **Ermengarde**. She was born . She is between 1019 and 1037 gravin van toulouse by profession. Emma died 1063.

They had 1 child:

- **Pons van Toulouse**, follow 402.

Willem 3 died on September 14, 1037.

330. **Boudewijn 1 van Boulogne**, son of **Guy van Boulogne**, was born about 980. He got married with **Adelheid van Holland**, daughter of **Arnulf "gandensis" van Gent** and **Lutgardis van Luxemburg**. She was born in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, België. Adelheid died about 1045.

They had 1 child:

- **Eustace 1 van Boulogne**, follow 383.

Boudewijn 1 died about 1033.

## Generation 11

331. **Kunigunde van Kärnten-Altdorf van Beieren**, daughter of **Welf 2 van Beieren** and **Irmentrud van Luxemburg**, was born about 1015. She got married with **Alberto Azzo 2 van Este**, son of **Albert Azzo 1 van Este** and **Valdreda van Venetië**. He was born 1009. Alberto Azzo 2 died 1070.



They had 1 child:

- **Welf 4 van Beieren**, follow 403.

Kunigunde died on March 31, 1055.

332. **Sophie van Opper Lotharingen**, daughter of **Frederik van Opper-Lotharingen** and **Mathilde Werl van Schwaben**, was born about 1000. She got married about 1019 with **Ludwig van Mousson**.

They had 2 children:

- **Hildegard van Bar-Mousson**, follow 404.
- **Diederik 1 van Montbéliard**, follow 405.

Sophie died 1092.

333. **Otto van Vermandois**, son of **Heribert 3 van Vermandois** and **Irmgard van Bar**, was born about 990 in Vermandois, Orne, Frankrijk. He got married about 1025 in Vermandois, Orne, Frankrijk with **Pavie van Vermandois**.

They had 1 child:

- **Heribert 4 van Vermandois**, follow 406.

Otto died between May 25, 1043 and 1045.

334. **Bilihild van Andechs**, daughter of **Frederik 1 van Andechs** and **Hemma van Önningen**, was born about 999.

335. **Frederik 2 van Diessen**, son of **Frederik 1 van Andechs** and **Hemma van Önningen**, was born about 1000 in Diessen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married about 1019 with **Irmgarde van Gilching**.

They had 1 child:

- **Uta van Diessen-Andechs**, follow 408.

Frederik 2 died 1075.

336. **Otto van Diessen**, son of **Frederik 1 van Andechs** and **Hemma van Önningen**, was born about 1020 in Diessen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is graf von diessen and graf zu wasserburg by profession. He got married about 1045 in Diessen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Dochter van Kärnten**, daughter of **Adelbero van Eppenstein** and **Beatrix van Schwaben**. She was born about 1020.

They had 1 child:

- **Willitrud van Diessen**, follow 409.

Otto died about 1065.

337. **Berthold 2 van Andechs**, son of **Frederik 1 van Andechs** and **Hemma van Önningen**, was born about 1025.

338. **Alix van Roucy**, daughter of **Ebles van Roucy** and **Beatrice van Henegouwen**, was born about 1000. She got married with **Hilduin 5 van Ramerupt**.

They had 2 children:

- **Adelheid 5 van Ramerupt**, follow 411.
- **Adela van Ramerupt**, follow 412.

Alix died about 1063.

339. **Philips 1 van Frankrijk**, son of **Henri 1 van Frankrijk** and **Anna Agnesa Yaroslavna van Kiev**, was born on May 23, 1052 in Champagne-Et-Fontaine, Dordogne, Frankrijk. He is between August 4, 1060 and 1108 koning frankrijk by profession. He got married (1) 1082 with **Bertha van Holland**, daughter of **Floris 1 van Holland** and **Geertruida van Saksen**. She was born about 1058 in Vlaardingen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Bertha died on October 15, 1094 in Montreuil sur Mer. Maine et Loire (F), Pas-de-Calais, Frankrijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Lodewijk 6 "de Dikke" van Frankrijk**, follow 413.

He got married (2) on May 15, 1092 with **Bertrada van Montfort**, daughter of **Simon 1 Montfort L' Amaury** and **Agnes Fitzrichard van Evreux**. She was born about 1070. Bertrada died on February 14, 1117 in Abdij van Fontevraud, Vienne, Frankrijk and was buried in Saint-Rémy-L'honoré, Yvelines, Frankrijk. Philips 1 died at the age of 56 on July 29, 1108 in Melun, Seine-et-Marne, Frankrijk and is buried in abdij St. Benoit-sur-Loire.

340. **Hugo 1 van Vermandois**, son of **Henri 1 van Frankrijk** and **Anna Agnesa Yaroslavna van Kiev**, was born about 1053 in Vermandois, Orne, Frankrijk. He is - and graaf van vermandois en valois by profession. He got married 1080 with **Adelheid van Vermandois**, daughter of **Heribert 4 van Vermandois** and **Adelheid 2 van Vexin**. She was born 1062 in Valois, Morbihan, Frankrijk. She is - by profession. Adelheid died 1122.

They had 2 children:

- **Mathilda Vermandois**, follow 537.
- **Elisabeth van Vermandois**, follow 538.

Hugo 1 died on October 18, 1101 in Tarsus, Turkije.

341. **Robrecht 1 "de Fries" van Vlaanderen**, son of **Boudewijn 5 "insulanus" van Vlaanderen** and **Adelheid van Mesen**, was born between 1029 and 1032 in Vlaanderen, West-Vlaanderen, België. He is from 1071 till 1093 graaf vlaanderen by profession. He got married 1063 with **Geertruida van Saksen**, daughter of **Bernard 2 Billung van Saksen** and **Eilika van Schweinfurt**. She was born 1033 in Unterfranken, Saksen (F). Geertruida died on August 3, 1113 in Veurne, West-Vlaanderen, België and was buried in Veurne St. Walburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Gertrudis van Vlaanderen**, follow 414.

Robrecht 1 "de Fries" died on October 13, 1093 in Kasteel van Wijnendale, West-Vlaanderen, België.

342. **Boudewijn 6 van Vlaanderen**, son of **Boudewijn 5 "insulanus" van Vlaanderen** and **Adelheid van Mesen**, was born about 1030. He got married with **Richilde van Henegouwen**.

They had 1 child:

- **Boudewijn 2 "van Jeruzalem" van Henegouwen**, follow 415.

Boudewijn 6 died 1070.

343. **Mathilde van Vlaanderen**, daughter of **Boudewijn 5 "insulanus" van Vlaanderen** and **Adelheid van Mesen**, was born about 1031 in Vlaanderen, West-Vlaanderen, België. She is 1068 koningin engeland by profession. She got married 1053 in Parijs, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk with **Willem de Veroveraar**, son of **Robert 2 "de Duivel" van Normandië** and **Harlette van Falaise**. He was born on October 14, 1027 in Falaise, Calvados, Frankrijk. He is on December 25, 1066 koning van engeland. gekroond te westminster abbey and 1035 hertog van normandie by profession. Willem died at the age of 59 on September 9, 1087 in Priorij Saint Gervais buiten Rouen, F, Seine Maritime, Frankrijk and is buried in Sainte Etienne Caen, Calvados, Frankrijk.

They had 2 children:

- **Gundrada van England**, follow 416.
- **Adela van Normandië**, follow 417.

Mathilde died on November 2, 1083 in Caen, Calvados, Frankrijk and was buried 1083 in Sante Trinité, Caen, Calvados, Frankrijk.

344. **Henri van Bourgondië**, son of **Robert 1 van Bourgondië** and **Helie Ermengarde van Semur**, was born about 1035. He got married with **Sibil van Barcelona**, daughter of **Ramon Berenguer 2 van Barcelona** and **Guisle de Balçareni**. She was born about 1040. Sibil died after July 6, 1074 and was buried in Besançon, Doubs, Frankrijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Odo 1 "de Rode" van Bourgondië**, follow 418.

Henri died about 1074.

345. **Hildegarde van Bourgondië**, daughter of **Robert 1 van Bourgondië** and **Ermengarde van Anjou**, was born about 1050. She got married 1067 with **Willem 8 van Aquitanië**, son of **Willem 5 "de Grote" van Aquitanië** and **Agnes van Mâcon**. He was born about 1023. He is 1078 hertog van acquitanië, graaf van poitiers and hertog van cascade by profession. Willem 8 died on September 25, 1086 in Chizé, Charente-Maritime, Frankrijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Willem 9 "de Troubadour" Poitou-Aquitanië**, follow 419.

Hildegarde died after 1120 and was buried in Poitiers, Vienne, Frankrijk.

346. **Gebhart 1 van Sulzbach**, son of **Herman 4 van Schwaben** and **Adelaisa van Susa**, was born about 1030. He was graaf van sulzbach by profession.

347. **Egbert van Midden Friesland Braunschweig**, son of **Ludolf 4 van Mittelfriesland en Braunschweig** and **Gertrud van Egisheim**, was born about 1036. He got married with **Ermengard van Turijn en Susa**, daughter of **Ulric Manfred 2 van Turijn** and **Bertha van Milaan**. She was born about 1020. Ermengard died on January 21, 1078.

They had 1 child:

- **Gertrud van Midden Friesland Braunschweig**, follow 421.

Egbert died on January 11, 1068.

348. **Hendrik 4 van Duitsland**, son of **Hendrik 3 "de Vrome" van Waiblingen** and **Agnes van Poitiers-Aquitanie**, was born on November 11, 1050 in Goslar, Niedersachsen, Duitsland. He is between 1084 and 1105 keizer van Duitsland and on July 17, 1054 te aken gekroond tot Duits koning by profession. He got married July , 1066 in Thibur with **Bertha van Savoye van Susa**, daughter of **Otto de Maurienne** and **Adelaide Manfredi van Susa**. She was born on September 21, 1051 in Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne, Savoie, Frankrijk. She is keizerin Duitsland by profession. Bertha died at the age of 36 on December 27, 1087 in Mainz, Rheinland-Pfalz, Duitsland and was buried in Spiers, Rheinland-Pfalz, Duitsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Agnes van Waiblingen van Duitsland**, follow 422.

Hendrik 4 died at the age of 55 on August 7, 1106 in Luik, Luik, België and is buried on August 7, 1111 in Spiers, Rheinland-Pfalz, Duitsland.

349. **Magnus van Saksen**, son of **Ordulf van Saksen** and **Wulfhilde van Noorwegen**, was born about 1045 in Paderborn, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland. He is from 1072 till 1106 graaf van Saksen by profession. He got married with **Sophia van Hongarije**, daughter of **Bela 1 van Hongarije** and **Richeza van Polen**. She was born about 1044. Sophia died on June 18, 1095 and was buried in Lüneburg, Niedersachsen, Duitsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Wulfhilde van Saksen**, follow 423.
- **Eilika van Saksen**, follow 424.

Magnus died on August 23, 1106.

350. **Othelhildis van Saksen**, daughter of **Ordulf van Saksen** and **Wulfhilde van Noorwegen**, was born about 1065. She got married with **Dirk 5 van Holland**, son of **Floris 1 van Holland** and **Geertruida van Saksen**. He was born 1054 in Vlaardingén, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is graaf van Holland by profession. Dirk 5 died on June 17, 1091 and is buried in Egmond, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Floris 2 "de Vette" van Holland**, follow 425.

Othelhildis died on November 18, 1123 and was buried in Egmond, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

351. **Aleydis van Holland**, daughter of **Floris 1 van Holland** and **Geertruida van Saksen**, was born 1045 in Vlaardingen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Aleydis died 1085.

352. **Dirk 5 van Holland**, son of **Floris 1 van Holland** and **Geertruida van Saksen**, was born 1054 in Vlaardingen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is graaf van holland by profession. He got married with **Othelhildis van Saksen**, daughter of **Ordulf van Saksen** and **Wulfhilde van Noorwegen**. She was born about 1065. Othelhildis died on November 18, 1123 and was buried in Egmond, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Floris 2 "de Vette" van Holland**, follow 425.

Dirk 5 died on June 17, 1091 and is buried in Egmond, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

353. **Bertha van Holland**, daughter of **Floris 1 van Holland** and **Geertruida van Saksen**, was born about 1058 in Vlaardingen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married 1082 with **Philips 1 van Frankrijk**, son of **Henri 1 van Frankrijk** and **Anna Agnesa Yaroslavna van Kiev**. He was born on May 23, 1052 in Champagne-Et-Fontaine, Dordogne, Frankrijk. He is between August 4, 1060 and 1108 koning frankrijk by profession. Philips 1 died at the age of 56 on July 29, 1108 in Melun, Seine-et-Marne, Frankrijk and is buried in abdij St. Benoit-sur-Loire.

They had 1 child:

- **Lodewijk 6 "de Dikke" van Frankrijk**, follow 413.

Bertha died on October 15, 1094 in Montreuil sur Mer. Maine et Loire (F), Pas-de-Calais, Frankrijk.

354. **Adelheid van Namen**, daughter of **Albert 3 van Namen** and **Ida van Saksen**, was born about 1068. She got married with **Otto 2 van Chiny**, son of **Arnold 1 van Chiny** and **Adelheid 5 van Ramerupt**. He was born about 1060. He is June , 1136 graaf van chiny by profession. Otto 2 died before 1131.

They had 1 child:

- **Ida van Chiny van Namen**, follow 542.

Adelheid died after September 30, 1124.

355. **Hendrik 1 van la Roche en Namen**, son of **Albert 3 van Namen** and **Ida van Saksen**, was born about 1070 in La Roche en Ardenne, Luxemburg, België. He is between 1088 and 1124 graaf la roche by profession. Hendrik 1 died on June 5, 1138 in La Roche en Ardenne, Luxemburg, België.

356. **Godfried van Namen**, son of **Albert 3 van Namen** and **Ida van Saksen**, was born about 1080 in Namen, Namen, België. He got married 1109 with **Ermesinde 1 van Luxemburg**, daughter of **Koenraad 1 van Luxemburg** and **Clementia van Poitiers-Longwy-Gleiberg**. She was born about 1080 in Trier, Rheinland-Pfalz, Duitsland. She is erfdr van longwy by profession. Ermesinde 1 died on June 24, 1143 in Floreffe, Namen, België.

They had 3 children:

- **Beatrix van Namen**, follow 428.
- **Aleidis van Namen**, follow 429.
- **Hendrik 1 "de Blinde" van Namen**, follow 430.

Godfried died on August 19, 1139 in Floreffe, Namen, België.

357. **Engelbert 2 van Karinthië**, son of **Engelbert 1 van Spanheim** and **Hadwig van Saksen**, was born about 1070 in Karinthië, Karnten, Oostenrijk. He is hertog van karinthië en markgraaf van istrië-krain and - by profession. He got married with **Uta van Passau**, daughter of **Ulrich van Passau** and **Adelheid van Frontenhausen**. She was born about 1085 in Passau, Bavaria, Duitsland. Uta died on February 9, 1150.

They had 1 child:

- **Mathilde van Sponheim-Kärnten**, follow 431.

Engelbert 2 died on April 13, 1141 in Seeon, Bavaria, Duitsland.

358. **Hendrik van Lechsgemünd**, son of **Kuno van Fratenhausen** and **Mathilde van Achalm**, was born about 1040. Hendrik died 1078.

359. **Adelheid van Frontenhausen**, daughter of **Kuno van Fratenhausen** and **Mathilde van Achalm**, was born about 1078. She got married with **Ulrich van Passau**.

They had 1 child:

- **Uta van Passau**, follow 432.

Adelheid died between 1104 and 1105.

360. **Hendrik 1 van Regensburg**, son of **Ruprecht 2 van Regensburg**, was born about 1045.

361. **Judith van Bohemen**, daughter of **Vratislav 2 van Bohemen** and **Adelheid van Hongarije**, was born about 1057. She got married about 1080 with **Wladislaus 1 Herman van Polen**, son of **Casimir 1 van Polen** and **Dobronegra Mariya Vladimirovna van Kiev**. He was born about 1043. He is hertog van polen and - by profession. Wladislaus 1 Herman died on June 4, 1102 in Plock, Warszawa, Poland and is buried in Plock, Warszawa, Poland.

They had 1 child:

- **Boleslaw 3 van Polen**, follow 433.

Judith died on December 25, 1086.

362. **Hendrik 1 van Limburg**, son of **Udo van Limburg** and **Jutta van Luxemburg**, was born about 1070. He is 1101 hertog van neder-lotharingen and markgraaf van antwerpen by profession. He got married with **Adelheid van Aarlen**.

They had 1 child:

- **Walram 1 "Paganus" van Limburg**, follow 434.

Hendrik 1 died about 1118.

363. **Dochter van Aalst**, daughter of **Boudewijn 1 van Gent** and **Oda**, was born about 1090.

364. **Hermann 2 van Salm**, son of **Hermann 1 van Salm** and **Sophie van Formbach**, was born about 1080 in ch. de Salm (Luxemburg) B. He got married about 1109 in Hohenpfort, Rhin (Haute), Frankrijk with **Agnes van Bar-Montbeliard-Mousson**, daughter of **Diederik 1 van Montbéliard** and

**Ermentrude van Bourgondië**. She was born about 1095. Agnes died about 1147.

They had 1 child:

- **Hermann 3 van Salm**, follow 536.

Hermann 2 died on February 20, 1136.

365. **Otto 1 van Salm**, son of **Hermann 1 van Salm** and **Sophie van Formbach**, was born about 1085. He is paltsgraaf aan de rijn and voogd van de abdij van rolandswerth (bij remagen) by profession. He got married with **Gertudis van Northeim**, daughter of **Hendrik "de Vette" van Northeim** and **Gertrud van Midden Friesland Braunschweig**. She was born between 1080 and 1099. She is erfgename van friesland en gravin van bentheim by profession. Gertudis died between 1154 and 1165.

They had 1 child:

- **Sophia van Rheineck**, follow 561.

Otto 1 died 1148.

366. **Ermesinde 1 van Luxemburg**, daughter of **Koenraad 1 van Luxemburg** and **Clementia van Poitiers-Longwy-Gleiberg**, was born about 1080 in Trier, Rheinland-Pfalz, Duitsland. She is erfdr van longwy by profession. She got married (1) about 1089 with **Adalbert 2 van Moha Und Egisheim**.

They had 1 child:

- **Mechteld Erfdochter van Moha en Dagsburg**, follow 436.

She got married (2) 1109 with **Godfried van Namen**, son of **Albert 3 van Namen** and **Ida van Saksen**. He was born about 1080 in Namen, Namen, België. Godfried died on August 19, 1139 in Floreffe, Namen, België.

They had 3 children:

- **Beatrix van Namen**, follow 428.
- **Aleidis van Namen**, follow 429.
- **Hendrik 1 "de Blinde" van Namen**, follow 430.

Ermesinde 1 died on June 24, 1143 in Floreffe, Namen, België.

367. **Garsende van Maine**, daughter of **Herbert 1 "de Hondenwekker" van Maine** and **Berthe de Blois**, was born about 1010 in Maine, Frankrijk. She got married (1) with **Alberto Azzo 2 van Este**, son of **Albert Azzo 1 van Este** and **Valdreda van Venetië**. He was born 1009. Alberto Azzo 2 died 1070.

They had 1 child:

- **Hugo 3 van Maine**, follow 437.

She got married (2) about 1040 with **Theobald 3 van Champagne & Blois**, son of **Odo 2 van Blois** and **Irmgard van Auvergne**. He was born 1012 in Champagne, Luik, België. Theobald 3 died on September 30, 1089 and is buried in Abdij St. Martin Epernay, Marne, Frankrijk.



They had 1 child:

- **Stefanus 2 van Blois**, follow 438.

Garsende died and was buried.

368. **Paule van Maine Angoulême en Périgord**, daughter of **Herbert 1 "de Hondenwekker" van Maine** and **Berthe de Blois**, was born about 1020. She got married 1040 with **Lancelin 1 van Beaugency**.

They had 2 children:

- **Jan "de La Fleche" van Beaugency**, follow 439.
- **Lancelin 2 de Beaugency**, follow 440.

369. **Robert 2 "de Duivel" van Normandië**, son of **Richard 2 "de Goede" van Normandië** and **Judith van Bretagne**, was born about 999 in Normandië, Orne, Frankrijk. He is from 1028 till 1035 hertog normandië by profession. He got married with **Harlette van Falaise**, daughter of **Fulbert van Falaise** and **Duxia (?)**. She was born about 1003 in Falaise, Calvados, Frankrijk. She is - by profession. Harlette died about 1050 in Normandië, Orne, Frankrijk.

They had 2 children:

- **Willem de Veroveraar**, follow 441.
- **Adelaide van Normandië**, follow 442.

Robert 2 "de Duivel" died on July 2, 1035 in Nicea (Bithynia ), Turkije.

370. **Adelheid van Normandië**, daughter of **Richard 2 "de Goede" van Normandië** and **Judith van Bretagne**, was born about 1002. She got married with **Reinoud 1 van Bourgondië**, son of **Otto Willem van Bourgondië en Macon** and **Ermentrude van Roucy**. He was born about 986. Reinoud 1 died on September 3, 1057 and is buried in Besançon, Doubs, Frankrijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Willem 1 "de Grote" van Bourgondië en Macon**, follow 443.

Adelheid died about 1038.

371. **Fulco 4 "de Norse" van Anjou**, son of **Godfried 2 "ferrol" van Gâtinais** and **Ermengarde van Anjou**, was born 1043 in Anjou, Isère, Frankrijk. He is - by profession. He got married 1089 with **Bertrada van Montfort**, daughter of **Simon 1 Montfort L' Amaury** and **Agnes Fitzrichard van Evreux**. She was born about 1070. Bertrada died on February 14, 1117 in Abdij van Fontevraud, Vienne, Frankrijk and was buried in Saint-Rémy-L'honoré, Yvelines, Frankrijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Fulco 5 "de Jonge" van Anjou**, follow 444.

Fulco 4 "de Norse" died on April 4, 1109 in Angers, Maine-et-Loire, Frankrijk.

372. **Albert 3 van Namen**, son of **Albert 2 van Namen** and **Regelindis van Lotharingen**, was born about 1035 in Namen, Namen, België. He is 1064 graaf van namen by profession. He got married 1065 with **Ida van Saksen**, daughter of **Bernard 2 Billung van Saksen** and **Eilika van Schweinfurt**. She was born about 1035. She is erfdr van la roche by profession. Ida died on July 31, 1102 and was

buried in Namen, Namen, België.

They had 3 children:

- **Adelheid van Namen**, follow 354.
- **Hendrik 1 van la Roche en Namen**, follow 355.
- **Godfried van Namen**, follow 356.

Albert 3 died on June 22, 1102 and is buried in Namen, Namen, België.

373. **Diederik 2 van Saksen en Opper-Lotharingen**, son of **Gerard van Lotharingen** and **Hedwig van Namen**, was born about 1050 in Elzas, Rhin (Bas), Frankrijk. He is 1070 hertog opper-lotharingen and - by profession. He got married (1) with **Hedwig van Formbach**, daughter of **Frederik van Formbach** and **Gertrude van Haldensleben**. She was born about 1057. She is hertogin van opper-lotharingen by profession. Hedwig died 1090.

They had 2 children:

- **Simon 1 van Lotharingen**, follow 445.
- **Petronilla van Saksen**, follow 446.

He got married (2) March , 1095 with **Gertrudis van Vlaanderen**, daughter of **Robrecht 1 "de Fries" van Vlaanderen** and **Geertruida van Saksen**. She was born about 1070 in Vlaanderen, West-Vlaanderen, België. Gertrudis died 1117.

They had 2 children:

- **Diederik van de Elzas**, follow 481.
- **Gisela van Lotharingen**, follow 482.

Diederik 2 died on December 30, 1115 and is buried in Chatenois, Rhin (Bas), Frankrijk.

374. **Gerard 1 van Vaudémont**, son of **Gerard van Lotharingen** and **Hedwig van Namen**, was born about 1057 in Lotharingen, Meurthe-et-Moselle, Frankrijk. He got married with **Hedwig van Nordgau**, daughter of **Gerard van Egisheim** and **Kuniza**. She was born about 1070. Hedwig died on January 29, 1126.

They had 1 child:

- **Gisela Vaudemont**, follow 447.

Gerard 1 died 1108 in Belval, Ardennes, Frankrijk.

375. **Hendrik 2 van Leuven**, son of **Lambert 2 van Leuven** and **Oda van Neder-Lotharingen**, was born about 1020. He is from 1054 till 1078 graaf van leuven en brusselk by profession. He got married about 1045 with **Adela van de Betuwe**, daughter of **Everhard van Teisterbant** and **N.N.**. She was born about 1040. Adela died after 1086.

They had 3 children:

- **Hendrik 3 van Leuven**, follow 448.
- **Godfried 1 "met de Baard" van Leuven**, follow 449.
- **Ida van Leuven**, follow 450.

Hendrik 2 died 1078 in Nijvel, Waals-Brabant, België and is buried in Nijvel, Waals-Brabant, België.

376. **Lambert 2 van Lens**, son of **Eustace 1 van Boulogne** and **Mathilde van Leuven**, was born about 1030 in Lens, Pas-de-Calais, Frankrijk. He got married about 1053 in Normandië, Orne, Frankrijk with **Adelaide van Normandië**, daughter of **Robert 2 "de Duivel" van Normandië** and **Harlette van Falaise**. She was born about 1030 in Falaise, Calvados, Frankrijk. She is gravin van aumale by profession. Adelaide died before 1090.

They had 1 child:

- **Judith de Lens**, follow 504.

Lambert 2 died 1054 in Lille, Nord, Frankrijk.

377. **Gerberga van Boulogne**, daughter of **Eustace 1 van Boulogne** and **Mathilde van Leuven**. She got married with **Frederik van Luxemburg**, son of **Frederik van Luxemburg** and **Irmentrude van de Wetterau**. He was born about 1003. He is voogd van stavelot-malmedy, sint-truiden en luik., graaf van de moezelgau en van malmedy. and from 1046 till 1065 hertog van lotharingen by profession. Frederik died on August 28, 1065.

They had 1 child:

- **Jutta van Luxemburg**, follow 285.

Gerberga died about 1049.

378. **Eustaas 2 van Boulogne**, son of **Eustace 1 van Boulogne** and **Mathilde van Leuven**. He got married with **Ida van Verdun**.

They had 1 child:

- **Eustaas 3 van Boulogne**, follow 451.

379. **Agnes Fitzrichard van Evreux**, daughter of **Richard van Evreux** and **Godechildis van Barcelona**, was born about 1030. She got married with **Simon 1 Montfort L' Amaury**, son of **Amalrik 1 van Montfort** and **Bertrada van Gometz**. He was born 1025 in Montfort Amaury (Ile-de-France) F. He is - by profession. Simon 1 died on September 25, 1087.

They had 1 child:

- **Bertrada van Montfort**, follow 452.

380. **Clementia van Poitiers-Longwy-Gleiberg**, daughter of **Willem 7 van Poitiers-Aquitanie** and **Ermesinde van Lotharingen**, was born about 1060 in Poitiers, Vienne, Frankrijk. She got married (1) with **Koenraad 1 van Luxemburg**, son of **Giselbert van Salm van Luxemburg**. He was born about 1040 in Trier, Rheinland-Pfalz, Duitsland. He is 1059 graaf luxemburg by profession. Koenraad 1 died on August 8, 1086.

They had 1 child:

- **Ermesinde 1 van Luxemburg**, follow 366.

Clementia died on January 4, 1142.

381. **Ernst "de Strijdbare" van Oostenrijk**, son of **Adalbert van Oostenrijk** and **Glismod van Hamaland**, was born about 1027. He is - by profession. He got married with **Adelheid van Eilenburg**, daughter of **Dedi 1 van Lausitz** and **Oda**. She was born about 1040 in Meissen, Sachsen, Duitsland. Adelheid died before 1072.

They had 1 child:

- **Justitia van Oostenrijk**, follow 454.

Ernst "de Strijdbare" died on June 10, 1075.

382. **Floris 1 van Holland**, son of **Dirk 3 van Holland** and **Otheldis van de Noordmark van Kärnten**, was born about 1025. He is between 1049 and 1061 graaf v holland by profession. He got married with **Geertruida van Saksen**, daughter of **Bernard 2 Billung van Saksen** and **Eilika van Schweinfurt**. She was born 1033 in Unterfranken, Saksen (F). Geertruida died on August 3, 1113 in Veurne, West-Vlaanderen, België and was buried in Veurne St. Walburg.

They had 3 children:

- **Aleydis van Holland**, follow 351.
- **Dirk 5 van Holland**, follow 352.
- **Bertha van Holland**, follow 353.

Floris 1 died on June 28, 1061 in Nederhemert, Gelderland, Nederland and is buried in Abdij Egmond, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

383. **Eustace 1 van Boulogne**, son of **Boudewijn 1 van Boulogne** and **Adelheid van Holland**, was born about 1004 in Boulogne, Pas-de-Calais, Frankrijk. He got married with **Mathilde van Leuven**, daughter of **Lambert 1 van Leuven** and **Gerberga van Neder Lotharingen**. She was born 1006 in Leuven, Vlaams-Brabant, België.

They had 3 children:

- **Lambert 2 van Lens**, follow 376.
- **Gerberga van Boulogne**, follow 377.
- **Eustaas 2 van Boulogne**, follow 378.

Eustace 1 died about 1047.

384. **Arnold 1 van Chiny**, son of **Lodewijk 2 van Chiny** and **Sophie van Verdun**, was born . He is heer van gibel en warcq, - and between 1055 and 1064 graaf van warcq by profession. He got married with **Adelheid 5 van Ramerupt**, daughter of **Hilduin 5 van Ramerupt** and **Alix van Roucy**. She was born about 1040. Adelheid 5 died between 1068 and 1069 and was buried in abdij St. Hubert.

They had 1 child:

- **Otto 2 van Chiny**, follow 477.

Arnold 1 died on April 16, 1106 in Saint-Hubert,lx, België.

385. **Ermesinde van Lotharingen**, daughter of **Adalbert 3 van Lotharingen** and **Clemence van Foix de Bigorre**, was born about 1025. She got married about 1045 with **Willem 7 van Poitiers-Aquitanië**, son of **Willem 5 "de Grote" van Aquitanië** and **Agnes van Mâcon**. He was born about 1023 in Poitiers, Vienne, Frankrijk. He is graaf van bordeaux en agen, graaf van poitou, hertog

van acquitanië en gasconne and 1063 abt van saint hilaire by profession. Willem 7 died 1058 in Saumur, Maine-et-Loire, Frankrijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Clementia van Poitiers-Longwy-Gleiberg**, follow 380.

Ermesinde died about 1058.

386. **Stefanie van Longwy**, daughter of **Adalbert 3 van Lotharingen** and **Clemence van Foix de Bigorre**, was born about 1035. She got married about 1050 with **Willem 1 "de Grote" van Bourgondië en Macon**, son of **Reinoud 1 van Bourgondië** and **Adelheid van Normandië**. He was born about 1018. Willem 1 "de Grote" died on November 11, 1087 and is buried in Besançon, Doubs, Frankrijk.

They had 3 children:

- **Ermentrude van Bourgondië**, follow 505.
- **Sybille van Bourgondië**, follow 506.
- **Gisela van Bourgondië**, follow 507.

Stefanie died on October 19, 1088 and was buried in Besançon, Doubs, Frankrijk.

387. **Irmgard van Auvergne**, daughter of **Robert 3 van Auvergne** and **Ermengarde van Toulouse**, was born about 995. She got married about 1010 with **Odo 2 van Blois**, son of **Odo 2 van Blois Chartres en Tours** and **Bertha van Boven Bourgondië**. He was born about 983. He is graaf van blois, chartres, châteaudun, provins, reims en tours by profession. Odo 2 died on November 15, 1037 in Commercy, Meuse, Frankrijk and is buried in Marmoutier, Rhin (Bas), Frankrijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Theobald 3 van Champagne & Blois**, follow 298.

Irmgard died on March 10, 1040.

388. **Berengarius Raymond 1 "de Bultenaar" van Barcelona**, son of **Berengarius Raimond 1 van Barcelona** and **Ermesinde van Carcassonne**, was born between 1004 and 1006 in Barcelona, Cataluna, Spanje. He is graaf van barcelona and graaf van girona en osona by profession. He got married about 1020 with **Sancha Sanchez van Castilië en Urraca**, daughter of **Sancho Garcia van Castilië** and **Urraca Perez Salvadores**. She was born 1006 in Castilië, Castillay Leon, Spanje. Sancha Sanchez died on June 26, 1026 in Ripoll, Cataluna, Spanje.

They had 1 child:

- **Ramon Berenguer 2 van Barcelona**, follow 455.

Berengarius Raymond 1 "de Bultenaar" died on March 31, 1035 in Barcelona, Cataluna, Spanje.

389. **Reinoud 1 van Bourgondië**, son of **Otto Willem van Bourgondië en Macon** and **Ermentrude van Roucy**, was born about 986. He got married with **Adelheid van Normandië**, daughter of **Richard 2 "de Goede" van Normandië** and **Judith van Bretagne**. She was born about 1002. Adelheid died about 1038.

They had 1 child:

- **Willem 1 "de Grote" van Bourgondië en Macon**, follow 443.

Reinoud 1 died on September 3, 1057 and is buried in Besançon, Doubs, Frankrijk.

390. **Agnes van Mâcon**, daughter of **Otto Willem van Bourgondië en Macon** and **Ermentrude van Roucy**, was born 995 in Bourgondië, Saône-et-Loire, Frankrijk. She is later non by profession. She got married 1019 with **Willem 5 "de Grote" van Aquitanië**, son of **Willem 4 "ijzeren Arm" van Aquitanië** and **Emma van Blois**. He was born 969 in Poitiers, Vienne, Frankrijk. He is - and geestelijke by profession. Willem 5 "de Grote" died on January 31, 1030 in Maillezais, Vendée, Frankrijk.

They had 3 children:

- **Willem 8 van Aquitanië**, follow 299.
- **Willem 7 van Poitiers-Aquitanie**, follow 300.
- **Agnes van Poitiers-Aquitanie**, follow 301.

Agnes died on November 10, 1068 in Poitiers, Vienne, Frankrijk and was buried in Poitiers, Vienne, Frankrijk.

391. **Agatha van Hongarije**, daughter of **Stephanus 1 van Hongarije** and **Gisela van Beieren**, was born about 1000. She got married about 1035 with **Edward Atheling van England**, son of **Edmund 2 "ironside" van England** and **Algitha**. He was born about 1000. Edward Atheling died about 1057.

They had 1 child:

- **Margaretha "de Heilige" van Schotland**, follow 456.

392. **Berhard 2 van Werl**, son of **Hermann 2 van Werl**, was born about 1010.

393. **Otto 2 van Schwaben**, son of **Ezzo van Bonngau en Lotharingen** and **Mathilde van Saksen**, was born about 1000. Otto 2 died on September 7, 1047 in Bonn, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland and is buried in Abdij van Brauweiler, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland.

394. **Richiza van Lotharingen**, daughter of **Ezzo van Bonngau en Lotharingen** and **Mathilde van Saksen**, was born about 1000. She got married about 1015 with **Mieszko 2 van Polen**.

They had 2 children:

- **Casimir 1 van Polen**, follow 459.
- **Richeza van Polen**, follow 460.

395. **Arnold 1 van Loon**, son of **Emmo van Loon** and **Swanhilde**, was born about 1050. He is graaf van loon by profession. He got married about 1100 with **Adelheid van Mainz**, daughter of **Gerard van Mainz** and **Hedwig van Blieskastel**. She was born about 1075.

They had 1 child:

- **Arnold 2 van Loon**, follow 461.

Arnold 1 died about 1126.

396. **Dochter van Nellenburg**, daughter of **Eberhard 5 van Nellenburg**, was born about 1030.

397. **Luitgard van Zähringen**, daughter of **Berchtold 1 "met de baard" van Zähringen** and **Richwara**, was born about 1050. She got married about 1074 with **Diepold 2 van Giengen**.

They had 1 child:

- **Adelheid van Mochenthal**, follow 463.

Luitgard died on March 18, 1119.

398. **Adolf 1 van Berg**, son of **Adolf 2 van Lotharingen** and **N.N.**, was born before 1041. He got married with **N.N.**.

They had 1 child:

- **Adolf 2 van Berg-Hövell**, follow 464.

Adolf 1 died 1086.

399. **Edward**, son of **Edgar**, was born 972.

400. **Edward Atheling van England**, son of **Edmund 2 "ironside" van England** and **Algitha**, was born about 1000. He got married about 1035 with **Agatha van Hongarije**, daughter of **Stephanus 1 van Hongarije** and **Gisela van Beieren**. She was born about 1000.

They had 1 child:

- **Margaretha "de Heilige" van Schotland**, follow 456.

Edward Atheling died about 1057.

401. **Volmar 4 van Metz**, son of **Volmar 3 van Metz** and **Spanechild**, was born about 1050. Volmar 4 died about 1111.

402. **Pons van Toulouse**, son of **Willem 3 van Toulouse** and **Emma van Provence**, was born . He is comte de toulouse, d'albi et du quercy by profession. He got married with **Almodis van la Marche**.

They had 1 child:

- **Willem 4 van Toulouse**, follow 467.

Pons died 1060 in Toulouse, Garonne (Haute), Frankrijk and is buried in Toulouse, Garonne (Haute), Frankrijk.

## Generation 12

403. **Welf 4 van Beieren**, son of **Alberto Azzo 2 van Este** and **Kunigunde van Kärnten-Altdorf van Beieren**, was born between 1030 and 1040. He got married 1070 with **Judith van Vlaanderen**.

They had 1 child:



- **Hendrik 9 "de Zwarte" van Beieren**, follow 468.

Welf 4 died on November 9, 1101 in Paphos, Cyprus and is buried in Weingarten, Baden-Württemberg, Duitsland.

404. **Hildegard van Bar-Mousson**, daughter of **Ludwig van Mousson** and **Sophie van Opper Lotharingen**, was born about 1020. She got married about 1045 with **Frederik van Büren**.

They had 1 child:

- **Frederik 1 van Buren Hohenstaufen**, follow 469.

405. **Diederik 1 van Montbéliard**, son of **Ludwig van Mousson** and **Sophie van Opper Lotharingen**, was born about 1045. He got married about 1065 with **Ermentrude van Bourgondië**, daughter of **Willem 1 "de Grote" van Bourgondië en Macon** and **Stefanie van Longwy**. She was born about 1050. She is erfgename van mömpelgard by profession. Ermentrude died after March 8, 1105 and was buried in Autun, Saône-et-Loire, Frankrijk.

They had 3 children:

- **Reinoud 1 van Bar**, follow 470.
- **Dochter van Bar**, follow 471.
- **Agnes van Bar-Montbeliard-Mousson**, follow 472.

Diederik 1 died about January 2, 1105 and is buried in Autun, Saône-et-Loire, Frankrijk.

406. **Heribert 4 van Vermandois**, son of **Otto van Vermandois** and **Pavie van Vermandois**, was born about 1032 in Vermandois, Orne, Frankrijk. He got married with **Adelheid 2 van Vexin**, daughter of **Rudolf 4 van Vexin** and **Adelheid van Boves**. She was born about 1040 in Valois, Morbihan, Frankrijk. She is - by profession. Adelheid 2 died after 1077.

They had 1 child:

- **Adelheid van Vermandois**, follow 473.

Heribert 4 died about 1080.

407. **Frederik 1 van Tengling**, son of **Bilihild van Andechs**, was born about 1024.

408. **Uta van Diessen-Andechs**, daughter of **Frederik 2 van Diessen** and **Irmgarde van Gilching**, was born about 1020 in Diessen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Uta died 1086.

409. **Willitrud van Diessen**, daughter of **Otto van Diessen** and **Dochter van Kärnten**, was born about 1050. Willitrud died 1120.

410. **Otto 1 van Wolfratshausen von Diessen**, son of **Berthold 2 van Andechs**, was born about 1045. He is 1070 graaf van thanning by profession. Otto 1 died about 1120.

411. **Adelheid 5 van Ramerupt**, daughter of **Hilduin 5 van Ramerupt** and **Alix van Roucy**, was born about 1040. She got married with **Arnold 1 van Chiny**, son of **Lodewijk 2 van Chiny** and **Sophie van Verdun**. He was born . He is heer van gibet en warcq, - and between 1055 and 1064 graaf van warcq by profession. Arnold 1 died on April 16, 1106 in Saint-Hubert,lx, België.

They had 1 child:

- **Otto 2 van Chiny**, follow 477.

Adelheid 5 died between 1068 and 1069 and was buried in abdij St. Hubert.

412. **Adela van Ramerupt**, daughter of **Hilduin 5 van Ramerupt** and **Alix van Roucy**, was born about 1050. She got married about 1090 with **Godfried van Guise**.

They had 1 child:

- **Guy van Guise**, follow 478.

Adela died after 1121.

413. **Lodewijk 6 "de Dikke" van Frankrijk**, son of **Philips 1 van Frankrijk** and **Bertha van Holland**, was born on December 1, 1081 in Parijs, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk. He is 1099 mederegent by profession. He got married on March 28, 1115 in Parijs, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk with **Adelheid van Maurienne**, daughter of **Humbert 2 "de Sterke Of De Dikke" van Savoye** and **Gisela van Bourgondië**. She was born about 1092. Adelheid died on November 18, 1154 in Montmartre, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk and was buried in abdij van Montmartre Parijs.

They had 2 children:

- **Lodewijk 7 van Frankrijk**, follow 479.
- **Robert 1 "de Grote" van Dreux**, follow 480.

Lodewijk 6 "de Dikke" died at the age of 55 on August 1, 1137 in Château de la Douye te Béthisy-Saint-Pierre, Oise, Frankrijk and is buried in Saint-Denis, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk.

414. **Gertrudis van Vlaanderen**, daughter of **Robrecht 1 "de Fries" van Vlaanderen** and **Geertruida van Saksen**, was born about 1070 in Vlaanderen, West-Vlaanderen, België. She got married (2) March , 1095 with **Diederik 2 van Saksen en Opper-Lotharingen**, son of **Gerard van Lotharingen** and **Hedwig van Namen**. He was born about 1050 in Elzas, Rhin (Bas), Frankrijk. He is 1070 hertog opper-lotharingen and - by profession. Diederik 2 died on December 30, 1115 and is buried in Chatenois, Rhin (Bas), Frankrijk.

They had 2 children:

- **Diederik van de Elzas**, follow 481.
- **Gisela van Lotharingen**, follow 482.

Gertrudis died 1117.

415. **Boudewijn 2 "van Jeruzalem" van Henegouwen**, son of **Boudewijn 6 van Vlaanderen** and **Richilde van Henegouwen**, was born about 1056 in Henegouwen, Henegouwen, België. He is 1071 graaf van henegouwen and 1085 deed afstand van vlaanderen by profession. He got married 1084 with **Ida van Leuven**, daughter of **Hendrik 2 van Leuven** and **Adela van de Betuwe**. She was born about 1065. She is 1098 reist naar antiochie om het lot van haar man te onderzoeken by profession. Ida died 1139.

They had 1 child:

- **Boudewijn 3 van Henegouwen**, follow 483.

Boudewijn 2 "van Jeruzalem" died on June 8, 1098 in Nicea, Turkije.

416. **Gundrada van England**, daughter of **Willem de Veroveraar** and **Mathilde van Vlaanderen**, was born about 1063 in Normandië, Orne, Frankrijk. She is prinses by profession. She got married with **William 1 van Warenne**, son of **Rudolf 1 van Warenne** and **Béatrice van Vascoeul**. He was born about 1035 in Bellencombres, Seine Maritime, Frankrijk. He is eerste graaf van Surrey by profession. William 1 died between May, 1088 and June, 1088 in Lewes (Sussex), South East England, Groot Brittanië and is buried in Lewes (Sussex), South East England, Groot Brittanië.

They had 1 child:

- **Willem 2 van Warenne**, follow 484.

Gundrada died on May 27, 1085 in castle Acre, East of England, Groot Brittanië and was buried in Lewes (Sussex), South East England, Groot Brittanië.

417. **Adela van Normandië**, daughter of **Willem de Veroveraar** and **Mathilde van Vlaanderen**, was born about 1067 in Normandië, Orne, Frankrijk. She is regentes, non by profession. She got married between 1080 and 1083 in Breteuil, Eure, Frankrijk with **Stefanus 2 van Blois**, son of **Theobald 3 van Champagne & Blois** and **Garsende van Maine**. He was born about 1045 in Blois, Loir-et-Cher, Frankrijk. He is graaf van Meaux en Brienne by profession. Stefanus 2 died on May 19, 1102 in Ramleh of Rameses, PAL.

They had 2 children:

- **Theobald 2 / 4 van Blois-Champagne**, follow 485.
- **Stefanus van Engeland**, follow 486.

Adela died on March 8, 1137 in Marsigny, Charente-Maritime, Frankrijk and was buried in Caen, Calvados, Frankrijk.

418. **Odo 1 "de Rode" van Bourgondië**, son of **Henri van Bourgondië** and **Sibil van Barcelona**, was born 1060. He is 1112 hertog Bourgondië by profession. He got married 1080 with **Sybille van Bourgondië**, daughter of **Willem 1 "de Grote" van Bourgondië en Macon** and **Stefanie van Longwy**. She was born 1065 and, was baptized. Sybille died 1101.

They had 1 child:

- **Hugo 2 van Bourgondië**, follow 487.

Odo 1 "de Rode" died about 1102 in Tarsus, Turkije and is buried in Cîteaux, Cote-d'Or, Frankrijk.

419. **Willem 9 "de Troubadour" Poitou-Aquitanië**, son of **Willem 8 van Aquitanië** and **Hildegard van Bourgondië**, was born on October 22, 1071. He is 1137 hertog van Aquitanië by profession. He got married 1094 with **Filippa van Toulouse**, daughter of **Willem 4 van Toulouse** and **Emma van Conteville**. She was born about 1073. Filippa died on November 28, 1118.

They had 1 child:

- **Willem 10 "de Heilige" Poitou-Aquitanië**, follow 488.

Willem 9 "de Troubadour" died at the age of 54 on February 10, 1126 in Chizé, Charente-Maritime, Frankrijk.

420. **Gebhart 2 van Sulzbach**, son of **Gebhart 1 van Sulzbach** and **Berengardr. van Sulzbach**, was born about 1050. He got married with **Irmgard van Rott**, daughter of **Kuno 1 van Rott** and **Uta van Diessen-Andechs**. She was born about 1065. Irmgard died on June 14, 1101 and was buried in Kastl, Bavaria, Duitsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Berengar 2 van Sulzbach**, follow 540.

Gebhart 2 died 1085.

421. **Gertrud van Midden Friesland Braunschweig**, daughter of **Egbert van Midden Friesland Braunschweig** and **Ermengard van Turijn en Susa**, was born 1058. She got married about 1079 with **Hendrik "de Vette" van Northeim**, son of **Otto 1 van Northeim** and **Richenza van Schwaben**. He was born about 1060. He is graaf midden friesland and - by profession. Hendrik "de Vette" died on April 10, 1101 and is buried in Bursefelde, Niedersachsen, Duitsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Gertudis van Northeim**, follow 489.

Gertrud died on December 9, 1117 in Braunschweig, Niedersachsen, Duitsland.

422. **Agnes van Waiblingen van Duitsland**, daughter of **Hendrik 4 van Duitsland** and **Bertha van Savoye van Susa**, was born about 1067. She got married with **Frederik 1 van Buren Hohenstaufen**, son of **Frederik van Büren** and **Hildegard van Bar-Mousson**. He was born about 1047. He is 1069 graaf by profession. Frederik 1 died about 1105 and is buried in klooster Lorch.

They had 3 children:

- **Frederik 2 "monocolus" van Schwaben**, follow 530.
- **Bertha van Hohenstaufen**, follow 531.
- **Luitgard van Schwaben**, follow 532.

Agnes died on September 24, 1143 in Oostenrijk and was buried in klosterneuburg.

423. **Wulfhilde van Saksen**, daughter of **Magnus van Saksen** and **Sophia van Hongarije**, was born between 1072 and 1075. She got married with **Hendrik 9 "de Zwarte" van Beieren**, son of **Welf 4 van Beieren** and **Judith van Vlaanderen**. He was born 1075. Hendrik 9 "de Zwarte" died on December 13, 1126.

They had 2 children:

- **Judith van Beieren**, follow 528.
- **Mathilde van Beieren**, follow 529.

Wulfhilde died on December 29, 1126.

424. **Eilika van Saksen**, daughter of **Magnus van Saksen** and **Sophia van Hongarije**, was born about 1080. Eilika died on January 16, 1142.

425. **Floris 2 "de Vette" van Holland**, son of **Dirk 5 van Holland** and **Othelhildis van Saksen**, was born about 1084 in Vlaardingen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is 1091 graaf van holland by profession. He got married (2) about 1113 with **Petronilla van Saksen**, daughter of **Diederik 2 van Saksen en Opper-Lotharingen** and **Hedwig van Formbach**. She was born 1082 in Boven Lotharingen. Petronilla died on May 23, 1144 and was buried in Rijnsburg, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Dirk 6 van Holland**, follow 492.

Floris 2 "de Vette" died on March 2, 1122 and is buried in Egmond, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

426. **Arnoud 5 van Loon**, son of **Arnoud 4 van Loon** and **Aleydis van Holland**, was born about 1077. He got married about 1109 with **Agnes Erfdochter van Rieneck**. Arnoud 5 died about 1150.

427. **Mathilde de la Roche**, daughter of **Hendrik 1 van la Roche en Namen** and **Mathilde van Limburg**, was born about 1133 in La Roche en Ardenne, Luxemburg, België. She is hertogin van la roche by profession. She got married in Avesnes, Pas-de-Calais, Frankrijk with **Nicolaas "de Schone" van Avesnes**, son of **Wouter 1 "plukiel" van Avesnes** and **Ida (Ada) de Mortagne**. He was born about 1129 in Oizy, Namen. He is heer van avesnes, condé en leuze, by profession. Nicolaas "de Schone" died about 1170 in Avesnes, Pas-de-Calais, Frankrijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Jacob van Avesnes**, follow 493.

Mathilde died on September 10, 1169 in Rouen, Seine Maritime, Frankrijk.

428. **Beatrix van Namen**, daughter of **Godfried van Namen** and **Ermesinde 1 van Luxemburg**, was born about 1110. She got married with **Ithier van Rethel**, son of **Odo van Vitry** and **Mathilde van Rethel**. He was born about 1110. Ithier died 1171.

They had 1 child:

- **Manasses 4 van Rethel**, follow 494.

Beatrix died 1160.

429. **Aleidis van Namen**, daughter of **Godfried van Namen** and **Ermesinde 1 van Luxemburg**, was born about 1110 in Hainault. She got married with **Boudewijn 4 "de Bouwer" van Henegouwen**, son of **Boudewijn 3 van Henegouwen** and **Jolande van Gelre**. He was born about 1110 in Henegouwen, Henegouwen, België. He is - and graaf van henegouwen by profession. Boudewijn 4 "de Bouwer" died on November 2, 1171 in Bergen, Henegouwen, België and is buried on November 8, 1171 in Sainte-Waudru Bergen.

They had 2 children:

- **Boudewijn 5 "de Moedige" van Henegouwen**, follow 609.
- **Agnes van Henegouwen**, follow 610.

Aleidis died on July 25, 1169 in Bergen, Henegouwen, België and was buried in Bergen, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

430. **Hendrik 1 "de Blinde" van Namen**, son of **Godfried van Namen** and **Ermesinde 1 van Luxemburg**, was born about 1112. He is graaf luxemburg, namen, durbuy en laroche by profession. He got married 1168 with **Agnes van Gelre**, daughter of **Hendrik 1 "De Jongere" van Gelre** and **Agnes "erfdochter" van Arnstein**. She was born about 1135. Agnes died about 1186 and was buried in Echternach, Luxemburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Ermesinde 2 van Namen Bar-Sur-Seine en Luxemburg**, follow 495.

Hendrik 1 "de Blinde" died on August 14, 1196 in Echternach, Luxemburg.

431. **Mathilde van Sponheim-Kärnten**, daughter of **Engelbert 2 van Karinthië** and **Uta van Passau**, was born about 1095 in Karnten, Karnten, Oostenrijk and was baptized in klooster Fontrevault. She is 1152 religieuze by profession. She got married March , 1123 with **Theobald 2 / 4 van Blois-Champagne**, son of **Stefanus 2 van Blois** and **Adela van Normandië**. He was born on April 2, 1090 in Blois, Loir-et-Cher, Frankrijk. He is 1109 graaf van troyes (als theobald ii), -, 1102 graaf van blois, chartres, meraux en brie and 1125 graaf van champagne by profession. Theobald 2 / 4 died at the age of 61 on January 10, 1152 in Lagny-sur-Marne, Seine-et-Marne, Frankrijk and is buried in St. Fursy, Lagny-sur-Marne.

They had 3 children:

- **Hendrik 1 "Henri Le Libéral" van Blois-Champagne**, follow 555.
- **Theobald 5 "de Goede" van Blois**, follow 556.
- **Agnes van Champagne**, follow 557.

Mathilde died on December 13, 1160.

432. **Uta van Passau**, daughter of **Ulrich van Passau** and **Adelheid van Frontenhausen**, was born about 1085 in Passau, Bavaria, Duitsland. She got married with **Engelbert 2 van Karinthië**, son of **Engelbert 1 van Spanheim** and **Hadwig van Saksen**. He was born about 1070 in Karinthië, Karnten, Oostenrijk. He is hertog van karinthië en markgraaf van istrië-krain and - by profession. Engelbert 2 died on April 13, 1141 in Seeon, Bavaria, Duitsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Mathilde van Sponheim-Kärnten**, follow 431.

Uta died on February 9, 1150.

433. **Boleslaw 3 van Polen**, son of **Wladislaus 1 Herman van Polen** and **Judith van Bohemen**, was born between December 22, 1084 and December 22, 1086. He is 1102 vorst van plock and hertog van polen by profession. He got married 1115 with **Salome van Berg-Schelkingen**, daughter of **Hendrik 1 van Berg-Schelkingen** and **Adelheid van Mochenthal**. She was born about 1099. Salome died on July 27, 1144 in Leczyca, Lodz, Poland.

They had 1 child:

- **Miecislaw 3 "de Oude" van Polen**, follow 496.

Boleslaw 3 died on October 28, 1138.



434. **Walram 1 "Paganus" van Limburg**, son of **Hendrik 1 van Limburg** and **Adelheid van Aarlen**, was born about 1085. He is -, from 1128 till 1139 hertog van neder-lotharingen and from 1118 till 1139 hertog van limburg by profession. He got married with **Jutta van Gelre**, daughter of **Gerard 1 "de Lange" van Gelre** and **Sophia**. She was born about 1095. She is erfdochter wasseberg by profession. Jutta died on June 24, 1151 and was buried in Kloosterrade, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Hendrik 2 van Limburg**, follow 497.
- **Beatrix van Limburg en Neder-Lotharingen**, follow 498.

Walram 1 "Paganus" died on July 16, 1139.

435. **Jan 1 van Petegem en Cysoing**, son of **Ingelbert 4 van Petegem en Cysoing** and **Dochter van Aalst**, was born about 1115. He got married about 1150 with **Petronella van Avesnes**.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan 2 van Cysoing**, follow 499.

Jan 1 died before 1154.

436. **Mechteld Erfdochter van Moha en Dagsburg**, daughter of **Adalbert 2 van Moha Und Egisheim** and **Ermesinde 1 van Luxemburg**, was born about 1090. She got married about 1119 with **Volmar 5 van Metz**, son of **Volmar 4 van Metz**. He was born about 1075. He was graaf van metz by profession.

They had 2 children:

- **Agnes van Metz**, follow 500.
- **Hugo 10 van Dagsburg**, follow 501.

437. **Hugo 3 van Maine**, son of **Alberto Azzo 2 van Este** and **Garsende van Maine**, was born about 1030. He got married about 1049 with **Dochter van Giscard**.

They had 1 child:

- **Paula van Maine**, follow 502.

Hugo 3 died 1097.

438. **Stefanus 2 van Blois**, son of **Theobald 3 van Champagne & Blois** and **Garsende van Maine**, was born about 1045 in Blois, Loir-et-Cher, Frankrijk. He is graaf van meaux en brie by profession. He got married between 1080 and 1083 in Breteuil, Eure, Frankrijk with **Adela van Normandië**, daughter of **Willem de Veroveraar** and **Mathilde van Vlaanderen**. She was born about 1067 in Normandië, Orne, Frankrijk. She is regentes, non by profession. Adela died on March 8, 1137 in Marsigny, Charente-Maritime, Frankrijk and was buried in Caen, Calvados, Frankrijk.

They had 2 children:

- **Theobald 2 / 4 van Blois-Champagne**, follow 485.
- **Stefanus van Engeland**, follow 486.



Stefanus 2 died on May 19, 1102 in Ramleh of Rames,PAL.

439. **Jan "de La Fleche" van Beaugency**, son of **Lancelin 1 van Beaugency** and **Paule van Maine Angoulême en Périgord**, was born 1042. Jan "de La Fleche" died 1097 in Angers, Maine-et-Loire, Frankrijk.

440. **Lancelin 2 de Beaugency**, son of **Lancelin 1 van Beaugency** and **Paule van Maine Angoulême en Périgord**, was born about 1050. He got married about 1075 with **Adelberge**.

They had 1 child:

- **Raoul 1 "le Vaillant" van Vermandois en Beaugency**, follow 503.

Lancelin 2 died about 1098.

441. **Willem de Veroveraar**, son of **Robert 2 "de Duivel" van Normandië** and **Harlette van Falaise**, was born on October 14, 1027 in Falaise, Calvados, Frankrijk. He is on December 25, 1066 koning van engeland. gekroond te westminster abbey and 1035 hertog van normandie by profession. He got married 1053 in Parijs, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk with **Mathilde van Vlaanderen**, daughter of **Boudewijn 5 "insulanus" van Vlaanderen** and **Adelheid van Mesen**. She was born about 1031 in Vlaanderen, West-Vlaanderen, België. She is 1068 koningin engeland by profession. Mathilde died on November 2, 1083 in Caen, Calvados, Frankrijk and was buried 1083 in Sante Trinité, Caen, Calvados, Frankrijk.

They had 2 children:

- **Gundrada van England**, follow 416.
- **Adela van Normandië**, follow 417.

Willem died at the age of 59 on September 9, 1087 in Priorij Saint Gervais buiten Rouen, F, Seine Maritime, Frankrijk and is buried in Sainte Etienne Caen, Calvados, Frankrijk.

442. **Adelaide van Normandië**, daughter of **Robert 2 "de Duivel" van Normandië** and **Harlette van Falaise**, was born about 1030 in Falaise, Calvados, Frankrijk. She is gravin van aumale by profession. She got married about 1053 in Normandië, Orne, Frankrijk with **Lambert 2 van Lens**, son of **Eustace 1 van Boulogne** and **Mathilde van Leuven**. He was born about 1030 in Lens, Pas-de-Calais, Frankrijk. Lambert 2 died 1054 in Lille, Nord, Frankrijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Judith de Lens**, follow 504.

Adelaide died before 1090.

443. **Willem 1 "de Grote" van Bourgondië en Macon**, son of **Reinoud 1 van Bourgondië** and **Adelheid van Normandië**, was born about 1018. He got married about 1050 with **Stefanie van Longwy**, daughter of **Adalbert 3 van Lotharingen** and **Clemence van Foix de Bigorre**. She was born about 1035. Stefanie died on October 19, 1088 and was buried in Besançon, Doubs, Frankrijk.

They had 3 children:

- **Ermentrude van Bourgondië**, follow 505.
- **Sybille van Bourgondië**, follow 506.
- **Gisela van Bourgondië**, follow 507.

Willem 1 "de Grote" died on November 11, 1087 and is buried in Besançon, Doubs, Frankrijk.

444. **Fulco 5 "de Jonge" van Anjou**, son of **Fulco 4 "de Norse" van Anjou** and **Bertrada van Montfort**, was born about 1091. He is between 1131 and 1143 koning van jeruzalem by profession. He got married (1) 1109 with **Ermengarde van Maine**, daughter of **Eli 1 van Maine** and **Mathilde de Chateau-De-Loire**. She was born about 1096. She is gravin van maine by profession. Ermengarde died 1126.

They had 1 child:

- **Sybille van Anjou**, follow 668.

He got married (2) on June 2, 1129 with **Melisende van Jeruzalem**, daughter of **Boudewijn 2 van Jeruzalem** and **Morphia van Melitene**. She was born about 1096. Melisende died about 1161.

They had 1 child:

- **Amalrik 1 van Jeruzalem**, follow 508.

Fulco 5 "de Jonge" died on November 12, 1143 in Akko, Israël and is buried in Jeruzalem, Israël.

445. **Simon 1 van Lotharingen**, son of **Diederik 2 van Saksen en Opper-Lotharingen** and **Hedwig van Formbach**, was born about 1076. He is from 1115 till 1139 hertog van lotharingen by profession. He got married with **Adelheid van Leuven**.

They had 2 children:

- **Mattheus 1 van Lotharingen**, follow 509.
- **Mathilde van Lotharingen**, follow 510.

Simon 1 died on April 19, 1139.

446. **Petronilla van Saksen**, daughter of **Diederik 2 van Saksen en Opper-Lotharingen** and **Hedwig van Formbach**, was born 1082 in Boven Lotharingen. She got married about 1113 with **Floris 2 "de Vette" van Holland**, son of **Dirk 5 van Holland** and **Othelhildis van Saksen**. He was born about 1084 in Vlaardingen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is 1091 graaf van holland by profession. Floris 2 "de Vette" died on March 2, 1122 and is buried in Egmond, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Dirk 6 van Holland**, follow 492.

Petronilla died on May 23, 1144 and was buried in Rijnsburg, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

447. **Gisela Vaudemont**, daughter of **Gerard 1 van Vaudémont** and **Hedwig van Nordgau**, was born about 1090. She got married about 1120 with **Reinoud 1 van Bar**, son of **Diederik 1 van Montbéliard** and **Ermentrude van Bourgondië**. He was born about 1070 in Bar-le-Duc, Meuse, Frankrijk. Reinoud 1 died on March 10, 1149.

They had 2 children:

- **Mathilde van Bar**, follow 533.
- **Reinoud 2 van Bar**, follow 534.

Gisela died about 1141.

448. **Hendrik 3 van Leuven**, son of **Hendrik 2 van Leuven** and **Adela van de Betuwe**, was born about 1063. He is 1105 graaf van leuven by profession. Hendrik 3 died on February 5, 1095 in Doornik, Henegouwen, België.

449. **Godfried 1 "met de Baard" van Leuven**, son of **Hendrik 2 van Leuven** and **Adela van de Betuwe**, was born about 1063 in Neder-Lotharingen. He is 1e hertog van brabant, burggraaf, 1139 hertog van nederlotharingen and 1095 graaf van leuven by profession. He got married with **Ida van Chiny van Namen**, daughter of **Otto 2 van Chiny** and **Adelheid van Namen**. She was born about 1085 in Namen, Namen, België. She was hertogin neder-lotharingen by profession.

They had 2 children:

- **Godfried 2 "de Jonge" van Leuven en Brabant**, follow 599.
- **Ida van Leuven van Brabant**, follow 600.

Godfried 1 "met de Baard" died on January 25, 1139 in Jeruzalem, Israël and is buried in Affligem, Vlaams-Brabant, België.

450. **Ida van Leuven**, daughter of **Hendrik 2 van Leuven** and **Adela van de Betuwe**, was born about 1065. She is 1098 reist naar antiochie om het lot van haar man te onderzoeken by profession. She got married 1084 with **Boudewijn 2 "van Jeruzalem" van Henegouwen**, son of **Boudewijn 6 van Vlaanderen** and **Richilde van Henegouwen**. He was born about 1056 in Henegouwen, Henegouwen, België. He is 1071 graaf van henegouwen and 1085 deed afstand van vlaanderen by profession. Boudewijn 2 "van Jeruzalem" died on June 8, 1098 in Nicea, Turkije.

They had 1 child:

- **Boudewijn 3 van Henegouwen**, follow 483.

Ida died 1139.

451. **Eustaas 3 van Boulogne**, son of **Eustaas 2 van Boulogne** and **Ida van Verdun**, was born about 1058 in Rumilly, Savoie (Haute), Frankrijk. He got married with **Maria van Schotland**, daughter of **Malcolm 3 "canmore" van Scotland** and **Margaretha "de Heilige" van Schotland**. She was born 1082. Maria died 1116.

They had 1 child:

- **Mathilde van Boulogne**, follow 511.

452. **Bertrada van Montfort**, daughter of **Simon 1 Montfort L' Amaury** and **Agnes Fitzrichard van Evreux**, was born about 1070. She got married (1) 1089 with **Fulco 4 "de Norse" van Anjou**, son of **Godfried 2 "ferrol" van Gâtinais** and **Ermengarde van Anjou**. He was born 1043 in Anjou, Isère, Frankrijk. He is - by profession. Fulco 4 "de Norse" died on April 4, 1109 in Angers, Maine-et-Loire, Frankrijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Fulco 5 "de Jonge" van Anjou**, follow 444.

She got married (2) on May 15, 1092 with **Philips 1 van Frankrijk**, son of **Henri 1 van Frankrijk** and **Anna Agnesa Yaroslavna van Kiev**. He was born on May 23, 1052 in Champagne-Et-Fontaine, Dordogne, Frankrijk. He is between August 4, 1060 and 1108 koning frankrijk by profession. Philips 1 died at the age of 56 on July 29, 1108 in Melun, Seine-et-Marne, Frankrijk and is buried in abdij St. Benoit-sur-Loire. Bertrada died on February 14, 1117 in Abdij van Fontevraud, Vienne, Frankrijk and was buried in Saint-Rémy-L'honoré, Yvelines, Frankrijk.

453. **Jolande van Gelre**, daughter of **Gerard 1 2 "de Lange" van Gelre** and **Clementia van Poitiers-Longwy-Gleiberg**, was born about 1085. She is between 1120 and 1125 regentes henegouwen by profession. She got married about 1107 with **Boudewijn 3 van Henegouwen**, son of **Boudewijn 2 "van Jeruzalem" van Henegouwen** and **Ida van Leuven**. He was born about 1087. He is 1098 graaf van henegouwen and - by profession. Boudewijn 3 died on June 17, 1120 and is buried in Bergen, Henegouwen, België.

They had 2 children:

- **Boudewijn 4 "de Bouwer" van Henegouwen**, follow 553.
- **Richildis van Henegouwen**, follow 554.

Jolande died about 1131 in Bergen, Henegouwen, België and was buried in Sainte Waudru (Bergen), Henegouwen, België.

454. **Justitia van Oostenrijk**, daughter of **Ernst "de Strijdbare" van Oostenrijk** and **Adelheid van Eilenburg**, was born in Tulln, Niederosterreich, Oostenrijk. She got married about 1089 with **Otto 2 van Wolfratshausen**, son of **Otto 1 van Wolfratshausen von Diessen** and **Adelheid van Regensburg**. He was born 1072 in Tulln, Niederosterreich, Oostenrijk. He was from 1098 till 1116 graaf by profession.

They had 1 child:

- **Adelheid van Wolfrathausen van Diessen**, follow 598.

Justitia died about 1120.

455. **Ramon Berenguer 2 van Barcelona**, son of **Berengarius Raymond 1 "de Bultenaar" van Barcelona** and **Sancha Sanchez van Castilië en Urraca**, was born about 1023. He is graaf van barcelona by profession. He got married with **Guisle de Balçareni**.

They had 1 child:

- **Sibil van Barcelona**, follow 512.

Ramon Berenguer 2 died on May 26, 1076.

456. **Margaretha "de Heilige" van Schotland**, daughter of **Edward Atheling van England** and **Agatha van Hongarije**, was born 1045 and was baptized . She got married about 1079 with **Malcolm 3 "canmore" van Scotland**, son of **Edward van Exile**. He was born 1040. He is from 1058 till 1093 koning van schotland by profession. Malcolm 3 "canmore" died on November 12, 1093 in Alnwick, Northern, Groot Brittanië and is buried in Escorial, Spanje.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria van Schotland**, follow 513.
- **David 1 van Scotland**, follow 514.

Margaretha "de Heilige" died on November 16, 1093 in Edinburgh Castle, Scotland, Groot Brittanië and was buried in Escorial, Spanje.

457. **Koenraad 2 van Werl-Arnsberg**, son of **Berhard 2 van Werl**, was born about 1050. He was 1084 graf von werl and 1063 graf von arnsberg by profession.

458. **Richenza van Schwaben**, daughter of **Otto 2 van Schwaben**, was born about 1030. She got married with **Otto 1 van Northeim**.

They had 3 children:

- **Mechtild van Northeim**, follow 516.
- **Hendrik "de Vette" van Northeim**, follow 517.
- **Ida van Northeim**, follow 518.

459. **Casimir 1 van Polen**, son of **Mieszko 2 van Polen** and **Richiza van Lotharingen**, was born on July 25, 1016 in Krakau, Krakow, Poland. He is 1039 vorst van polen and - by profession. He got married (1) about 1043 with **Dobronegra Mariya Vladimirovna van Kiev**.

They had 1 child:

- **Wladislaus 1 Herman van Polen**, follow 519.

He got married (2) about 1049 with **Gertrud van Polen**.

They had 1 child:

- **Swajatopek 2 Mikhail van Kiev**, follow 520.

Casimir 1 died at the age of 42 on November 28, 1058 in Poznan, Piotrkow, Poland.

460. **Richeza van Polen**, daughter of **Mieszko 2 van Polen** and **Richiza van Lotharingen**, was born about 1020.

461. **Arnold 2 van Loon**, son of **Arnold 1 van Loon** and **Adelheid van Mainz**, was born about 1085. He is vierde graaf van loon en rieneck by profession. He got married with **Aleida van Diest**.

They had 1 child:

- **Lodewijk 1 van Loon**, follow 523.

Arnold 2 died about 1138.

462. **Adalbert van Mörsberg**, son of **Dochter van Nellenburg**, was born about 1070. He got married about 1100 with **Dochter van Bar**, daughter of **Diederik 1 van Montbéliard** and **Ermentrude van Bourgondië**. She was born about 1080.

They had 1 child:

- **Mathilde van Mörsberg**, follow 535.

463. **Adelheid van Mochenthal**, daughter of **Diepold 2 van Giengen** and **Luitgard van Zähringen**, was born about 1075. She was geestelijke by profession. She got married about 1099 with **Hendrik 1 van Berg-Schelkingen**, son of **Sofie van Hongarije**. He was born about 1073. He is graaf van berg by profession. Hendrik 1 died about September 24, 1122 in Zweifalten, Baden-Württemberg, Duitsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Salome van Berg-Schelkingen**, follow 524.

464. **Adolf 2 van Berg-Hövell**, son of **Adolf 1 van Berg** and **N.N.**. He got married with **Adelaide van Lauffen**.

They had 1 child:

- **Adolf 3 van Berg**, follow 525.

Adolf 2 died 1067.

465. **Ethelred**, son of **Edward**, was born about 990. Ethelred died 1016.

466. **Volmar 5 van Metz**, son of **Volmar 4 van Metz**, was born about 1075. He was graaf van metz by profession. He got married about 1119 with **Mechteld Erfdochter van Moha en Dagsburg**, daughter of **Adalbert 2 van Moha Und Egisheim** and **Ermesinde 1 van Luxemburg**. She was born about 1090.

They had 2 children:

- **Agnes van Metz**, follow 500.
- **Hugo 10 van Dagsburg**, follow 501.

467. **Willem 4 van Toulouse**, son of **Pons van Toulouse** and **Almodis van la Marche**, was born about 1040. He is hertog van narbonne, from 1061 till 1094 graaf van toulouse and markgraaf van provence by profession. He got married with **Emma van Conteville**.

They had 1 child:

- **Filippa van Toulouse**, follow 527.

Willem 4 died about 1094.

## Generation 13

468. **Hendrik 9 "de Zwarte" van Beieren**, son of **Welf 4 van Beieren** and **Judith van Vlaanderen**, was born 1075. He got married with **Wulfhilde van Saksen**, daughter of **Magnus van Saksen** and **Sophia van Hongarije**. She was born between 1072 and 1075. Wulfhilde died on December 29, 1126.

They had 2 children:

- **Judith van Beieren**, follow 528.
- **Mathilde van Beieren**, follow 529.

Hendrik 9 "de Zwarte" died on December 13, 1126.

469. **Frederik 1 van Buren Hohenstaufen**, son of **Frederik van Büren** and **Hildegard van Bar-Mousson**, was born about 1047. He is 1069 graaf by profession. He got married with **Agnes van Waiblingen van Duitsland**, daughter of **Hendrik 4 van Duitsland** and **Bertha van Savoye van Susa**. She was born about 1067. Agnes died on September 24, 1143 in Oostenrijk and was buried in klosterneuburg.

They had 3 children:

- **Frederik 2 "monocolus" van Schwaben**, follow 530.
- **Bertha van Hohenstaufen**, follow 531.
- **Luitgard van Schwaben**, follow 532.

Frederik 1 died about 1105 and is buried in klooster Lorch.

470. **Reinoud 1 van Bar**, son of **Diederik 1 van Montbéliard** and **Ermentrude van Bourgondië**, was born about 1070 in Bar-le-Duc, Meuse, Frankrijk. He got married about 1120 with **Gisela Vaudemont**, daughter of **Gerard 1 van Vaudémont** and **Hedwig van Nordgau**. She was born about 1090. Gisela died about 1141.

They had 2 children:

- **Mathilde van Bar**, follow 533.
- **Reinoud 2 van Bar**, follow 534.

Reinoud 1 died on March 10, 1149.

471. **Dochter van Bar**, daughter of **Diederik 1 van Montbéliard** and **Ermentrude van Bourgondië**, was born about 1080. She got married about 1100 with **Adalbert van Mörsberg**, son of **Dochter van Nellenburg**. He was born about 1070.

They had 1 child:

- **Mathilde van Mörsberg**, follow 535.

472. **Agnes van Bar-Montbeliard-Mousson**, daughter of **Diederik 1 van Montbéliard** and **Ermentrude van Bourgondië**, was born about 1095. She got married about 1109 in Hohenpfirt, Rhin (Haute), Frankrijk with **Hermann 2 van Salm**, son of **Hermann 1 van Salm** and **Sophie van Formbach**. He was born about 1080 in ch. de Salm (Luxemburg) B. Hermann 2 died on February 20, 1136.

They had 1 child:

- **Hermann 3 van Salm**, follow 536.

Agnes died about 1147.

473. **Adelheid van Vermandois**, daughter of **Heribert 4 van Vermandois** and **Adelheid 2 van Vexin**, was born 1062 in Valois, Morbihan, Frankrijk. She is - by profession. She got married 1080 with **Hugo 1 van Vermandois**, son of **Henri 1 van Frankrijk** and **Anna Agnesa Yaroslavna van Kiev**. He was born about 1053 in Vermandois, Orne, Frankrijk. He is - and graaf van vermandois en valois by profession. Hugo 1 died on October 18, 1101 in Tarsus, Turkije.



They had 2 children:

- **Mathilda Vermandois**, follow 537.
- **Elisabeth van Vermandois**, follow 538.

Adelheid died 1122.

474. **Frederik 2 van Tengling**, son of **Frederik 1 van Tengling**, was born about 1055. He got married about 1114 with **Mathilde Aquileja**.

They had 1 child:

- **Konrad van Peilstein**, follow 539.

475. **Irmgard van Rott**, daughter of **Kuno 1 van Rott** and **Uta van Diessen-Andechs**, was born about 1065. She got married (2) with **Gebhart 2 van Sulzbach**, son of **Gebhart 1 van Sulzbach** and **Berengardr. van Sulzbach**. He was born about 1050. Gebhart 2 died 1085.

They had 1 child:

- **Berengar 2 van Sulzbach**, follow 540.

Irmgard died on June 14, 1101 and was buried in Kastl, Bavaria, Duitsland.

476. **Adelheid van Regensburg**, daughter of **Hendrik 1 van Regensburg** and **Willitrud van Diessen**, was born 1055.

477. **Otto 2 van Chiny**, son of **Arnold 1 van Chiny** and **Adelheid 5 van Ramerupt**, was born about 1060. He is June , 1136 graaf van chiny by profession. He got married with **Adelheid van Namen**, daughter of **Albert 3 van Namen** and **Ida van Saksen**. She was born about 1068. Adelheid died after September 30, 1124.

They had 1 child:

- **Ida van Chiny van Namen**, follow 542.

Otto 2 died before 1131.

478. **Guy van Guise**, son of **Godfried van Guise** and **Adela van Ramerupt**, was born about 1100. He got married about 1130 with **Adeline van Montmorrency**, daughter of **Bouchard 4 van Montmorrency** and **Agnes van Beaumont Sur Oise**. She was born about 1100.

They had 1 child:

- **Bouchard van Guise**, follow 543.

479. **Lodewijk 7 van Frankrijk**, son of **Lodewijk 6 "de Dikke" van Frankrijk** and **Adelheid van Maurienne**, was born 1120 in Reims, Marne, Frankrijk. He is from 1137 till 1180 koning van frankrijk by profession. He got married (1) on July 25, 1137 in Bordeaux, Gironde, Frankrijk with **Eleonora van Poitiers-Aquitanië**, daughter of **Willem 10 "de Heilige" Poitou-Aquitanië** and **Aenor**. She was born 1133 in Nieul-sur-l'Autrec (Vendée) F. Eleonora died on March 31, 1204 in Poitiers, Vienne, Frankrijk and was buried 1204 in Fontevault.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria van Frankrijk**, follow 544.
- **Adelheid van Frankrijk**, follow 545.

He got married (2) about 1155 with **Constance van Castilië**, daughter of **Alfonso 7 van León en Castilië** and **Berenguela van Barcelona**. She was born between 1136 and 1140. Constance died on October 4, 1160.

They had 1 child:

- **Alys van Vexin**, follow 546.

He got married (3) on November 13, 1160 with **Agnes van Champagne**, daughter of **Theobald 2 / 4 van Blois-Champagne** and **Mathilde van Sponheim-Kärnten**. She was born about 1140. She is mede regentes frankrijk by profession. Agnes died on June 4, 1206 and was buried in Fontigny, Frankrijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Philips 2 "Augustus" van Frankrijk**, follow 547.

Lodewijk 7 died on September 18, 1180 in Parijs, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk and is buried on September 21, 1180 in Fontrevault.

480. **Robert 1 "de Grote" van Dreux**, son of **Lodewijk 6 "de Dikke" van Frankrijk** and **Adelheid van Maurienne**, was born about 1123. He is from 1137 till 1188 graaf van dreux by profession. He got married 1152 with **Agnes van Baudement**, daughter of **Gwijde 1 van Dampierre** and **Helvide van Baudement**. She was born about 1140. Agnes died before 1218.

They had 2 children:

- **Robert 2 van Dreux**, follow 548.
- **Adelheid de Dreux**, follow 549.

Robert 1 "de Grote" died on October 11, 1188 in Braine, Frankrijk.

481. **Diederik van de Elzas**, son of **Diederik 2 van Saksen en Opper-Lotharingen** and **Gertrudis van Vlaanderen**, was born 1100 in Bitche, Moselle, Frankrijk. He is 1128 graaf van vlaanderen by profession. He got married about 1137 with **Sybille van Anjou**, daughter of **Fulco 5 "de Jonge" van Anjou** and **Ermengarde van Maine**. She was born 1116 in Anjou, Isère, Frankrijk. Sybille died 1165 in Jeruzalem, Israël and was buried in Jeruzalem, Israël.

They had 2 children:

- **Mattheüs 1 van Elzas**, follow 550.
- **Peter van Vlaanderen-Elzas**, follow 551.

Diederik died on January 17, 1168.

482. **Gisela van Lotharingen**, daughter of **Diederik 2 van Saksen en Opper-Lotharingen** and **Gertrudis van Vlaanderen**.

483. **Boudewijn 3 van Henegouwen**, son of **Boudewijn 2 "van Jeruzalem" van Henegouwen** and **Ida van Leuven**, was born about 1087. He is 1098 graaf van henegouwen and - by profession. He got married about 1107 with **Jolande van Gelre**, daughter of **Gerard 1 2 "de Lange" van Gelre** and **Clementia van Poitiers-Longwy-Gleiberg**. She was born about 1085. She is between 1120 and 1125 regentes henegouwen by profession. Jolande died about 1131 in Bergen, Henegouwen, België and was buried in Sainte Waudru (Bergen), Henegouwen, België.

They had 2 children:

- **Boudewijn 4 "de Bouwer" van Henegouwen**, follow 553.
- **Richildis van Henegouwen**, follow 554.

Boudewijn 3 died on June 17, 1120 and is buried in Bergen, Henegouwen, België.

484. **Willem 2 van Warenne**, son of **William 1 van Warenne** and **Gundrada van England**, was born about 1070 in Sussex,GB. He is vooraanstaand engels-normandisch edelman and 2e graaf van surrey by profession. He got married with **Elisabeth van Vermandois**, daughter of **Hugo 1 van Vermandois** and **Adelheid van Vermandois**. She was born about 1081 in Valois, Morbihan, Frankrijk. Elisabeth died on February 13, 1131.

They had 1 child:

- **Ada van Warenne**, follow 594.

Willem 2 died on May 11, 1138.

485. **Theobald 2 / 4 van Blois-Champagne**, son of **Stefanus 2 van Blois** and **Adela van Normandië**, was born on April 2, 1090 in Blois, Loir-et-Cher, Frankrijk. He is 1109 graaf van troyes (als theobald ii), -, 1102 graaf van blois, chartres, meraux en brie and 1125 graaf van champagne by profession. He got married March , 1123 with **Mathilde van Sponheim-Kärnten**, daughter of **Engelbert 2 van Karinthië** and **Uta van Passau**. She was born about 1095 in Karnten, Karnten, Oostenrijk and, was baptized in klooster Fontrevault. She is 1152 religieuze by profession. Mathilde died on December 13, 1160.

They had 3 children:

- **Hendrik 1 "Henri Le Libéral" van Blois-Champagne**, follow 555.
- **Theobald 5 "de Goede" van Blois**, follow 556.
- **Agnes van Champagne**, follow 557.

Theobald 2 / 4 died at the age of 61 on January 10, 1152 in Lagny-sur-Marne, Seine-et-Marne, Frankrijk and is buried in St. Fursy, Lagny-sur-Marne.

486. **Stefanus van Engeland**, son of **Stefanus 2 van Blois** and **Adela van Normandië**, was born about 1096. He is from 1135 till 1154 koning van engeland by profession. He got married about 1130 with **Mathilde van Boulogne**, daughter of **Eustaas 3 van Boulogne** and **Maria van Schotland**. She was born about 1105. She is koningin van engeland by profession. Mathilde died on May 3, 1152 and was buried in Dover, South East England, Groot Brittanië.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria van Boulogne**, follow 558.

Stefanus died on October 25, 1154 in Dover, South East England, Groot Brittanië and is buried in Dover, South East England, Groot Brittanië.

487. **Hugo 2 van Bourgondië**, son of **Odo 1 "de Rode" van Bourgondië** and **Sybille van Bourgondië**, was born about 1085. He is from 1103 till 1143 hertog van bourgondië by profession. He got married about 1116 with **Mathilde van Mayenne en Turenne**.

They had 1 child:

- **Raymond van Bourgondië**, follow 559.

Hugo 2 died after February 6, 1143 and is buried in Cîteaux, Cote-d'Or, Frankrijk.

488. **Willem 10 "de Heilige" Poitou-Aquitanië**, son of **Willem 9 "de Troubadour" Poitou-Aquitanië** and **Filippa van Toulouse**, was born 1099 in Toulouse, Garonne (Haute), Frankrijk. He is 1148 hertog van acquitanie by profession. He got married with **Aenor**, daughter of **Amalrik van Châtellerault** and **Amalberga Bouchard**. She was born about 1100. Aenor died before 1136.

They had 1 child:

- **Eleonora van Poitiers-Aquitanie**, follow 560.

Willem 10 "de Heilige" died on April 9, 1137 in Santiago de Compostella, Galicia, Spanje.

489. **Gertudis van Northeim**, daughter of **Hendrik "de Vette" van Northeim** and **Gertrud van Midden Friesland Braunschweig**, was born between 1080 and 1099. She is erfgename van friesland en gravin van bentheim by profession. She got married with **Otto 1 van Salm**, son of **Hermann 1 van Salm** and **Sophie van Formbach**. He was born about 1085. He is paltsgraaf aan de riijn and voogd van de abdij van rolandswerth (bij remagen) by profession. Otto 1 died 1148.

They had 1 child:

- **Sophia van Rheineck**, follow 561.

Gertudis died between 1154 and 1165.

490. **Albrecht 1 "de Beer" van Brandenburg-Saksen**, son of **Otto "de Rijke" van Ballenstedt-Askanië** and **Eilika van Saksen**, was born about 1100. He got married 1125 with **Sophie van Winzenburg**, daughter of **Hermann 1 van Winzenburg** and **Hedwig van Krain-Istrië**. She was born about 1105 in Winzenburg, Sachsen, Duitsland. Sophie died July , 1160.

They had 1 child:

- **Hedwig van Brandenburg**, follow 562.

Albrecht 1 "de Beer" died on November 18, 1170 in Ballenstedt, Sachsen-Anhalt, Duitsland.

491. **Hadewich Florisdr (Bastaard) van Holland**, daughter of **Floris 2 "de Vette" van Holland**, was born about 1110 in Egmond aan Zee, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married about 1130 with **Hugo 3 van Voorne**.

They had 1 child:

- **Dirk 1 van Voorne**, follow 563.

Hadewich Florisdr (Bastaard) died on October 11, 1157 in Rijnsburg, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

492. **Dirk 6 van Holland**, son of **Floris 2 "de Vette" van Holland** and **Petronilla van Saksen**, was born 1114 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is between 1121 and 1157 graaf v holland by profession. He got married with **Sophia van Rheineck**, daughter of **Otto 1 van Salm** and **Gertudis van Northeim**. She was born about 1120 in Rheineck, Rheinland-Pfalz, Duitsland. Sophia died on September 26, 1176 in Jeruzalem, Israël and was buried in Jeruzalem, Israël.

They had 2 children:

- **Floris 3 "de Kruisvaarder" van Holland**, follow 613.
- **Otto 1 van Rheineck van Bentheim**, follow 614.

Dirk 6 died on August 5, 1157 and is buried in Rijnsburg, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

493. **Jacob van Avesnes**, son of **Nicolaas "de Schone" van Avesnes** and **Mathilde de la Roche**, was born about 1150 in Avesnes, Pas-de-Calais, Frankrijk. He is door huwelijk heer van guise, 1185 raad van de graaf van vlaanderen and 1171 heer van avesnes, condé en landrecies by profession. He got married with **Adolphine van Guise**, daughter of **Bouchard van Guise** and **Alix (Adelheid) de Roucy**. She was born about 1150 in Guise, Aisne, Frankrijk. Adolphine died 1185.

They had 4 children:

- **Ida van Avesnes**, follow 646.
- **Burchard van Avesnes**, follow 647.
- **Mathilde van Avesnes**, follow 648.
- **Adelheid van Avesnes**, follow 649.

Jacob died on September 7, 1191 in Arsoef, Israël.

494. **Manasses 4 van Rethel**, son of **Ithier van Rethel** and **Beatrix van Namen**, was born about 1145. Manasses 4 died 1199.

495. **Ermesinde 2 van Namen Bar-Sur-Seine en Luxemburg**, daughter of **Hendrik 1 "de Blinde" van Namen** and **Agnes van Gelre**, was born July , 1186. She got married (2) 1214 with **Walram 3 van Limburg**, son of **Hendrik 3 van Limburg** and **Sophie van Saarbrücken**. He was born 1180. He is 1221 graaf van luxemburg, heer van monschau, hertog van limburg and markies de la roche by profession. Walram 3 died on July 2, 1226 in Cremona, Lombardia, Italië and is buried in Rolduc, Limburg, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Hendrik 5 "de Blonde" van Luxemburg**, follow 719.
- **Gerard 1 van Durbuy**, follow 720.

Ermesinde 2 died on December 17, 1247.

496. **Miecislaw 3 "de Oude" van Polen**, son of **Boleslaw 3 van Polen** and **Salome van Berg-Schelkingen**, was born about 1126 in Stary, Poland. He is 1138 koning van polen and vorst van krakau by profession. He got married about 1149 with **Elisabeth van Hongarije**.

They had 1 child:

- **Ludmilla van Polen**, follow 564.

Miecislav 3 "de Oude" died on March 13, 1202 in Kalisch / Stary, Poland.

497. **Hendrik 2 van Limburg**, son of **Walram 1 "Paganus" van Limburg** and **Jutta van Gelre**, was born about 1110. He is between 1139 and 1167 graaf van limburg and - by profession. He got married March , 1136 with **Mathilde van Saffenberg**, daughter of **Adolf 4 van Saffenberg** and **Margaretha von Schwarenberg**. She was born about 1113. She is erfgename van rolduc by profession. Mathilde died on January 2, 1145 and was buried in Kloosterrade, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Hendrik 3 van Limburg**, follow 565.
- **Margaretha van Limburg**, follow 566.

Hendrik 2 died on July 11, 1167 in Rome, Lazio, Italië and is buried in Kloosterrade, Nederland.

498. **Beatrix van Limburg en Neder-Lotharingen**, daughter of **Walram 1 "Paganus" van Limburg** and **Jutta van Gelre**, was born about 1111. She got married about 1135 with **Ruprecht 1 van Laurenburg**, son of **Rupert 3 van Laurenburg**. He was born in Laurensberg, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland. He is 1120 bouwde het slot nassau and 1123 graaf van laurenburg by profession. Ruprecht 1 died between 1152 and May 13, 1154.

They had 1 child:

- **Arnold 2 van Nassau**, follow 567.

Beatrix died after 1159.

499. **Jan 2 van Cysoing**, son of **Jan 1 van Petegem en Cysoing** and **Petronella van Avesnes**, was born about 1150. He is heer van petegem en cysoing by profession. He got married with **Mabelia van Guines**.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan 3 van Cysoing**, follow 568.

Jan 2 died after 1220.

500. **Agnes van Metz**, daughter of **Volmar 5 van Metz** and **Mechteld Erfdochter van Moha en Dagsburg**, was born about 1114. She got married about 1140 with **Lodewijk 1 van Loon**, son of **Arnold 2 van Loon** and **Aleida van Diest**. He was born after 1107. He is 1173 prefect van mainz, 1155 voogd van averboden en munsterbilsen and between 1139 and 1171 vijfde graaf van loon by profession. Lodewijk 1 died on August 11, 1171 and is buried in Borgloon, Limburg, België.

They had 4 children:

- **Gerard 2 van Loon**, follow 569.
- **Imagina van Loon Reineck**, follow 570.
- **Agnes van Loon**, follow 571.
- **Laurette van Loon**, follow 572.

Agnes died between 1175 and 1180 and was buried in Borgloon, Limburg, België.

501. **Hugo 10 van Dagsburg**, son of **Volmar 5 van Metz** and **Mechteld Erfdochter van Moha en Dagsburg**, was born about 1125. He is herr von mora and graf von egisheim-dagsburg by profession. He got married after 1143 with **Luitgarde van Sulzbach**, daughter of **Berengar 2 van Sulzbach** and **Adelheid van Wolfrathausen van Diessen**. She was born about 1125. She was regentes-hertogin lotharingen by profession.

They had 1 child:

- **Luitgard Dagsburg-Moha**, follow 644.

Hugo 10 died 1178.

502. **Paula van Maine**, daughter of **Hugo 3 van Maine** and **Dochter van Giscard**, was born about 1050.

503. **Raoul 1 "le Vaillant" van Vermandois en Beaugency**, son of **Lancelin 2 de Beaugency** and **Adelberge**, was born about 1085. He got married about 1105 in Beaugency, Loir-et-Cher, Frankrijk with **Mathilda Vermandois**, daughter of **Hugo 1 van Vermandois** and **Adelheid van Vermandois**. She was born about 1080.

They had 1 child:

- **Agnes de Beaugency**, follow 593.

Raoul 1 "le Vaillant" died 1152.

504. **Judith de Lens**, daughter of **Lambert 2 van Lens** and **Adelaide van Normandië**, was born between 1054 and 1055 in Normandië, Orne, Frankrijk. She got married 1070 in Artois, Frankrijk with **Waltheof van Huntingdon**, son of **Siward van Northumbria** and **Aelfflaed dochter van Ealdred**. He was born about 1046 in Northumberland, Northern, Groot Brittanië. He is graaf northumberland and - by profession. Waltheof died on May 31, 1076 in Saint Giles, Groot Brittanië.

They had 1 child:

- **Mathilda van Huntingdon**, follow 574.

Judith died after 1086.

505. **Ermentrude van Bourgondië**, daughter of **Willem 1 "de Grote" van Bourgondië en Macon** and **Stefanie van Longwy**, was born about 1050. She is erfgename van mömpelgard by profession. She got married about 1065 with **Diederik 1 van Montbéliard**, son of **Ludwig van Mousson** and **Sophie van Opper Lotharingen**. He was born about 1045. Diederik 1 died about January 2, 1105 and is buried in Autun, Saône-et-Loire, Frankrijk.

They had 3 children:

- **Reinoud 1 van Bar**, follow 470.
- **Dochter van Bar**, follow 471.
- **Agnes van Bar-Montbeliard-Mousson**, follow 472.



Ermentrude died after March 8, 1105 and was buried in Autun, Saône-et-Loire, Frankrijk.

506. **Sybille van Bourgondië**, daughter of **Willem 1 "de Grote" van Bourgondië en Macon** and **Stefanie van Longwy**, was born 1065 and was baptized . She got married 1080 with **Odo 1 "de Rode" van Bourgondië**, son of **Henri van Bourgondië** and **Sibil van Barcelona**. He was born 1060. He is 1112 hertog bourgondië by profession. Odo 1 "de Rode" died about 1102 in Tarsus, Turkije and is buried in Cîteaux, Cote-d'Or, Frankrijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Hugo 2 van Bourgondië**, follow 487.

Sybille died 1101.

507. **Gisela van Bourgondië**, daughter of **Willem 1 "de Grote" van Bourgondië en Macon** and **Stefanie van Longwy**, was born about 1075. She got married about 1092 with **Humbert 2 "de Sterke Of De Dikke" van Savoye**, son of **Amadeus 2 van Savoye-Maurienne** and **Johanna van Genève**. He was born about 1072. He is 1113 graaf savoye en torino by profession. Humbert 2 "de Sterke Of De Dikke" died on September 18, 1103 in Moûtiers, Savoie, Frankrijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Adelheid van Maurienne**, follow 575.

Gisela died between 1133 and 1135.

508. **Amalrik 1 van Jeruzalem**, son of **Fulco 5 "de Jonge" van Anjou** and **Melisende van Jeruzalem**, was born 1136. He is graaf van jaffa en ashkelon and koning van jeruzalem by profession. He got married on August 19, 1165 in Tyrus, Libanon with **Maria Komnena**, daughter of **Johannes Komnenos** and **Maria Taronitissa**. She was born about 1154. Maria died about 1217.

They had 1 child:

- **Isabella van Jeruzalem**, follow 576.

Amalrik 1 died on July 11, 1174 in Jeruzalem, Israël.

509. **Mattheus 1 van Lotharingen**, son of **Simon 1 van Lotharingen** and **Adelheid van Leuven**, was born about 1110. He is hertog van opper-lotharingen by profession. He got married about 1139 with **Bertha van Schwaben**, daughter of **Frederik 2 "monocolus" van Schwaben** and **Judith van Beieren**. She was born about 1123. Bertha died between October 18, 1194 and March 25, 1195.

They had 1 child:

- **Frederik 1 van Lotharingen**, follow 627.

Mattheus 1 died on May 13, 1176.

510. **Mathilde van Lotharingen**, daughter of **Simon 1 van Lotharingen** and **Adelheid van Leuven**, was born about 1130 in Nancy, Meurthe-et-Moselle, Frankrijk. She got married about 1155 with **Gottfried 1 van Sponheim**, son of **Meginhard van Sponheim** and **Mathilde van Mörsberg**. He was born 1130 in Burgsponheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Duitsland. Gottfried 1 died after 1160.

They had 1 child:

- **Gottfried 3 van Sponheim**, follow 636.

511. **Mathilde van Boulogne**, daughter of **Eustaas 3 van Boulogne** and **Maria van Schotland**, was born about 1105. She is koningin van engeland by profession. She got married about 1130 with **Stefanus van Engeland**, son of **Stefanus 2 van Blois** and **Adela van Normandië**. He was born about 1096. He is from 1135 till 1154 koning van engeland by profession. Stefanus died on October 25, 1154 in Dover, South East England, Groot Brittanië and is buried in Dover, South East England, Groot Brittanië.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria van Boulogne**, follow 558.

Mathilde died on May 3, 1152 and was buried in Dover, South East England, Groot Brittanië.

512. **Sibil van Barcelona**, daughter of **Ramon Berenguer 2 van Barcelona** and **Guisle de Balçareni**, was born about 1040. She got married with **Henri van Bourgondië**, son of **Robert 1 van Bourgondië** and **Helie Ermengarde van Semur**. He was born about 1035. Henri died about 1074.

They had 1 child:

- **Odo 1 "de Rode" van Bourgondië**, follow 418.

Sibil died after July 6, 1074 and was buried in Besançon, Doubs, Frankrijk.

513. **Maria van Schotland**, daughter of **Malcolm 3 "canmore" van Scotland** and **Margaretha "de Heilige" van Schotland**, was born 1082. She got married with **Eustaas 3 van Boulogne**, son of **Eustaas 2 van Boulogne** and **Ida van Verdun**. He was born about 1058 in Rumilly, Savoie (Haute), Frankrijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Mathilde van Boulogne**, follow 511.

Maria died 1116.

514. **David 1 van Scotland**, son of **Malcolm 3 "canmore" van Scotland** and **Margaretha "de Heilige" van Schotland**, was born about 1084 in Schotland, Scotland, Groot Brittanië. He got married about 1100 in Schotland, Scotland, Groot Brittanië with **Mathilda van Huntingdon**, daughter of **Waltheof van Huntingdon** and **Judith de Lens**. She was born about 1073 in Huntingdon, East of England, Groot Brittanië. Mathilda died on April 23, 1130 in Schotland, Scotland, Groot Brittanië and was buried in Scone, Scotland, Groot Brittanië.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrik van Schotland**, follow 622.

David 1 died on May 24, 1153 in Carlisle Cumberland, Groot Brittanië.

515. **Frederik van Werl-Arnsberg**, son of **Koenraad 2 van Werl-Arnsberg** and **Mechtild van Northeim**, was born about 1075. He got married about 1105 with **Adelheid van Limburg**.

They had 1 child:

- **Ida van Werl-Arnsberg**, follow 577.

516. **Mechtild van Northeim**, daughter of **Otto 1 van Northeim** and **Richenza van Schwaben**, was born about 1050.

517. **Hendrik "de Vette" van Northeim**, son of **Otto 1 van Northeim** and **Richenza van Schwaben**, was born about 1060. He is graaf midden friesland and - by profession. He got married about 1079 with **Gertrud van Midden Friesland Braunschweig**, daughter of **Egbert van Midden Friesland Braunschweig** and **Ermengard van Turijn en Susa**. She was born 1058. Gertrud died on December 9, 1117 in Braunschweig, Niedersachsen, Duitsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Gertudis van Northeim**, follow 489.

Hendrik "de Vette" died on April 10, 1101 and is buried in Bursfelde, Niedersachsen, Duitsland.

518. **Ida van Northeim**, daughter of **Otto 1 van Northeim** and **Richenza van Schwaben**, was born about 1060. Ida died after 1099.

519. **Wladislaus 1 Herman van Polen**, son of **Casimir 1 van Polen** and **Dobronegra Mariya Vladimirovna van Kiev**, was born about 1043. He is hertog van polen and - by profession. He got married about 1080 with **Judith van Bohemen**, daughter of **Vratislav 2 van Bohemen** and **Adelheid van Hongarije**. She was born about 1057. Judith died on December 25, 1086.

They had 1 child:

- **Boleslaw 3 van Polen**, follow 433.

Wladislaus 1 Herman died on June 4, 1102 in Plock, Warszawa, Poland and is buried in Plock, Warszawa, Poland.

520. **Swajato polk 2 Mikhail van Kiev**, son of **Casimir 1 van Polen** and **Gertrud van Polen**, was born 1050.

521. **Geza 1 van Hongarije**, son of **Bela 1 van Hongarije** and **Richeza van Polen**, was born 1044. He is 1087 koning van hongarije by profession. He got married with **N.N.**

They had 1 child:

- **Almos van Hongarije**, follow 580.

Geza 1 died 1077.

522. **Sophia van Hongarije**, daughter of **Bela 1 van Hongarije** and **Richeza van Polen**, was born about 1044. She got married with **Magnus van Saksen**, son of **Ordulf van Saksen** and **Wulfhilde van Noorwegen**. He was born about 1045 in Paderborn, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland. He is from 1072 till 1106 graaf van saksen by profession. Magnus died on August 23, 1106.

They had 2 children:

- **Wulfhilde van Saksen**, follow 423.
- **Eilika van Saksen**, follow 424.

Sophia died on June 18, 1095 and was buried in Lüneburg, Niedersachsen, Duitsland.

523. **Lodewijk 1 van Loon**, son of **Arnold 2 van Loon** and **Aleida van Diest**, was born after 1107. He is 1173 prefect van mainz, 1155 voogd van averboden en munsterbilsen and between 1139 and 1171 vijfde graaf van loon by profession. He got married about 1140 with **Agnes van Metz**, daughter of **Volmar 5 van Metz** and **Mechteld Erfdochter van Moha en Dagsburg**. She was born about 1114. Agnes died between 1175 and 1180 and was buried in Borgloon, Limburg, België.

They had 4 children:

- **Gerard 2 van Loon**, follow 569.
- **Imagina van Loon Reineck**, follow 570.
- **Agnes van Loon**, follow 571.
- **Laurette van Loon**, follow 572.

Lodewijk 1 died on August 11, 1171 and is buried in Borgloon, Limburg, België.

524. **Salome van Berg-Schelkingen**, daughter of **Hendrik 1 van Berg-Schelkingen** and **Adelheid van Mochenthal**, was born about 1099. She got married 1115 with **Boleslaw 3 van Polen**, son of **Wladislaus 1 Herman van Polen** and **Judith van Bohemen**. He was born between December 22, 1084 and December 22, 1086. He is 1102 vorst van plock and hertog van polen by profession. Boleslaw 3 died on October 28, 1138.

They had 1 child:

- **Miecislaw 3 "de Oude" van Polen**, follow 496.

Salome died on July 27, 1144 in Leczyca, Lodz, Poland.

525. **Adolf 3 van Berg**, son of **Adolf 2 van Berg-Hövell** and **Adelaide van Lauffen**. He got married with **Adelheid van Kleef**.

They had 1 child:

- **Adolf 4 van Berg**, follow 581.

526. **Edmund Ironside**, son of **Ethelred**, was born about 1005.

527. **Filippa van Toulouse**, daughter of **Willem 4 van Toulouse** and **Emma van Conteville**, was born about 1073. She got married 1094 with **Willem 9 "de Troubadour" Poitou-Aquitanië**, son of **Willem 8 van Aquitanië** and **Hildegarde van Bourgondië**. He was born on October 22, 1071. He is 1137 hertog van acquitanië by profession. Willem 9 "de Troubadour" died at the age of 54 on February 10, 1126 in Chizé, Charente-Maritime, Frankrijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Willem 10 "de Heilige" Poitou-Aquitanië**, follow 488.

Filippa died on November 28, 1118.

## Generation 14

528. **Judith van Beieren**, daughter of **Hendrik 9 "de Zwarte" van Beieren** and **Wulfhilde van Saksen**, was born on May 19, 1100. She got married with **Frederik 2 "monocolus" van Schwaben**, son of **Frederik 1 van Buren Hohenstaufen** and **Agnes van Waiblingen van Duitsland**. He was born 1090 in k. zuidrand vd Ries. Frederik 2 "monocolus" died on April 6, 1147 and is buried in St. Walpurg Hagenau.

They had 1 child:

- **Bertha van Schwaben**, follow 583.

Judith died at the age of 30 on August 27, 1130 and was buried in Kasteel Lorch.

529. **Mathilde van Beieren**, daughter of **Hendrik 9 "de Zwarte" van Beieren** and **Wulfhilde van Saksen**, was born about 1113. She got married on October 24, 1129 with **Gebhart 3 van Sulzbach**, son of **Berengar 2 van Sulzbach** and **Adelheid van Wolfrathausen van Diessen**. He was born about 1114. Gebhart 3 died on October 28, 1188 and is buried in Kastl, Bavaria, Duitsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Adelheid van Sulzbach**, follow 584.

Mathilde died on March 16, 1183 and was buried in Kastl, Bavaria, Duitsland.

530. **Frederik 2 "monocolus" van Schwaben**, son of **Frederik 1 van Buren Hohenstaufen** and **Agnes van Waiblingen van Duitsland**, was born 1090 in k. zuidrand vd Ries. He got married (1) with **Judith van Beieren**, daughter of **Hendrik 9 "de Zwarte" van Beieren** and **Wulfhilde van Saksen**. She was born on May 19, 1100. Judith died at the age of 30 on August 27, 1130 and was buried in Kasteel Lorch.

They had 1 child:

- **Bertha van Schwaben**, follow 583.

He got married (2) with **Agnes van Saarbrücken**.

They had 1 child:

- **Jutta (Claricia) van Hohenstaufen Schwaben**, follow 585.

Frederik 2 "monocolus" died on April 6, 1147 and is buried in St. Walpurg Hagenau.

531. **Bertha van Hohenstaufen**, daughter of **Frederik 1 van Buren Hohenstaufen** and **Agnes van Waiblingen van Duitsland**, was born about 1090. Bertha died about 1142.

532. **Luitgard van Schwaben**, daughter of **Frederik 1 van Buren Hohenstaufen** and **Agnes van Waiblingen van Duitsland**, was born 1100 in Schwaben, Bavaria, Duitsland. She is - by profession. She got married with **Koenraad "de Grote" van Meissen**, son of **Thiemo 1 van Wettin** and **Ida van Northeim**. He was born about 1098. He is - by profession. Koenraad "de Grote" died on February 5, 1157 in Halle, Sachsen-Anhalt, Duitsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Otto 2 "de Rijke" van Meissen**, follow 586.

Luitgard died on June 19, 1145 in Sint-Petersburg, Russian Federation.

533. **Mathilde van Bar**, daughter of **Reinoud 1 van Bar** and **Gisela Vaudemont**, was born about 1128 in Mousson (Meurthe-et-Moselle) F. She got married with **Koenraad 1 van Kyrburg**.

They had 2 children:

- **Gerhard 1 van Wildburg van Kyrburg**, follow 587.
- **Mathilde van Kyrburg**, follow 588.

Mathilde died about 1207.

534. **Reinoud 2 van Bar**, son of **Reinoud 1 van Bar** and **Gisela Vaudemont**, was born . He is graaf van bar en heer van mousson en amance by profession. He got married 1155 with **Agnes van Champagne**, daughter of **Theobald 2 / 4 van Blois-Champagne** and **Mathilde van Sponheim-Kärnten**. She was born about 1140. She is mede regentes frankrijk by profession. Agnes died on June 4, 1206 and was buried in Fontigny, Frankrijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Theobald 1 van Bar en Briey**, follow 589.

Reinoud 2 died on November 25, 1170.

535. **Mathilde van Mörsberg**, daughter of **Adalbert van Mörsberg** and **Dochter van Bar**, was born about 1105 in Burgsponheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Duitsland. She got married about 1129 with **Meginhard van Sponheim**, son of **Stephan 2 van Sponheim**. He was born about 1085 in Burgsponheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Duitsland. Meginhard died on February 28, 1155.

They had 2 children:

- **Gottfried 1 van Sponheim**, follow 590.
- **Mechtild van Sponheim**, follow 591.

536. **Hermann 3 van Salm**, son of **Hermann 2 van Salm** and **Agnes van Bar-Montbeliard-Mousson**, was born about 1110. He got married about 1130 with **Mathilde de Paroy**.

They had 1 child:

- **Elisabeth van Salm**, follow 592.

537. **Mathilda Vermandois**, daughter of **Hugo 1 van Vermandois** and **Adelheid van Vermandois**, was born about 1080. She got married about 1105 in Beaugency, Loir-et-Cher, Frankrijk with **Raoul 1 "le Vaillant" van Vermandois en Beaugency**, son of **Lancelin 2 de Beaugency** and **Adelberge**. He was born about 1085. Raoul 1 "le Vaillant" died 1152.

They had 1 child:

- **Agnes de Beaugency**, follow 593.

538. **Elisabeth van Vermandois**, daughter of **Hugo 1 van Vermandois** and **Adelheid van Vermandois**, was born about 1081 in Valois, Morbihan, Frankrijk. She got married with **Willem 2 van Warenne**, son of **William 1 van Warenne** and **Gundrada van England**. He was born about 1070 in Sussex, GB. He is vooraanstaand engels-normandisch edelman and 2e graaf van Surrey by profession. Willem 2 died on May 11, 1138.

They had 1 child:

- **Ada van Warenne**, follow 594.

Elisabeth died on February 13, 1131.

539. **Konrad van Peilstein**, son of **Frederik 2 van Tengling** and **Mathilde Aquileja**, was born about 1115. He got married about 1139 with **Adele van Orlamünde**.

They had 1 child:

- **Siegfried 1 van Peilstein-Kleeberg**, follow 595.

540. **Berengar 2 van Sulzbach**, son of **Gebhart 2 van Sulzbach** and **Irmgard van Rott**, was born about 1080. He is 1099 graaf Sulzbach by profession. He got married with **Adelheid van Wolfrathausen van Diessen**, daughter of **Otto 2 van Wolfrathausen** and **Justitia van Oostenrijk**. She was born about 1090. Adelheid died on January 11, 1126.

They had 2 children:

- **Gebhart 3 van Sulzbach**, follow 596.
- **Luitgarde van Sulzbach**, follow 597.

Berengar 2 died on December 3, 1125 in Michelsberg and is buried in Kastl, Bavaria, Duitsland.

541. **Otto 2 van Wolfrathausen**, son of **Otto 1 van Wolfrathausen van Diessen** and **Adelheid van Regensburg**, was born 1072 in Tulln, Niederösterreich, Oostenrijk. He was from 1098 till 1116 graaf by profession. He got married about 1089 with **Justitia van Oostenrijk**, daughter of **Ernst "de Strijdbare" van Oostenrijk** and **Adelheid van Eilenburg**. She was born in Tulln, Niederösterreich, Oostenrijk. Justitia died about 1120.

They had 1 child:

- **Adelheid van Wolfrathausen van Diessen**, follow 598.

542. **Ida van Chiny van Namen**, daughter of **Otto 2 van Chiny** and **Adelheid van Namen**, was born about 1085 in Namen, Namen, België. She was hertogin Neder-Lotharingen by profession. She got married with **Godfried 1 "met de Baard" van Leuven**, son of **Hendrik 2 van Leuven** and **Adela van de Betuwe**. He was born about 1063 in Neder-Lotharingen. He is 1e hertog van Brabant, burggraaf, 1139 hertog van Neder-Lotharingen and 1095 graaf van Leuven by profession. Godfried 1 "met de Baard" died on January 25, 1139 in Jeruzalem, Israël and is buried in Affligem, Vlaams-Brabant, België.

They had 2 children:



- **Godfried 2 "de Jonge" van Leuven en Brabant**, follow 599.
- **Ida van Leuven van Brabant**, follow 600.

543. **Bouchard van Guise**, son of **Guy van Guise** and **Adeline van Montmorrency**, was born about 1129. He was heer van guise, lesquilles en st. germain by profession. He got married about 1149 with **Alix (Adelheid) de Roucy**.

They had 1 child:

- **Adolphine van Guise**, follow 601.

544. **Maria van Frankrijk**, daughter of **Lodewijk 7 van Frankrijk** and **Eleonora van Poitiers-Aquitanie**, was born about 1145. She is gravin van de champagne by profession. She got married March , 1164 with **Hendrik 1 "Henri Le Libéral" van Blois-Champagne**, son of **Theobald 2 / 4 van Blois-Champagne** and **Mathilde van Sponheim-Kärnten**. He was born 1127 in Champagne, Luik, België. He is - by profession. Hendrik 1 "Henri Le Libéral" died on March 17, 1181 in Troyes, Aube, Frankrijk and is buried in Troyes, F, St. Etiennekerk, Aube, Frankrijk.

They had 2 children:

- **Hendrik 2 van Champagne**, follow 602.
- **Maria van Champagne**, follow 603.

Maria died on March 11, 1198 and was buried in Meaux, Seine-et-Marne, Frankrijk.

545. **Adelheid van Frankrijk**, daughter of **Lodewijk 7 van Frankrijk** and **Eleonora van Poitiers-Aquitanie**, was born about 1151. She got married 1164 with **Theobald 5 "de Goede" van Blois**, son of **Theobald 2 / 4 van Blois-Champagne** and **Mathilde van Sponheim-Kärnten**. He was born 1130. He is graaf van blois by profession. Theobald 5 "de Goede" died 1191 in Akko, Israël. Adelheid died 1198.

546. **Alys van Vexin**, daughter of **Lodewijk 7 van Frankrijk** and **Constance van Castilië**, was born on October 4, 1160. She got married on August 20, 1195 with **Willem 4 "talvas" van Ponthieu**.

They had 1 child:

- **Marie Jeanne van Ponthieu**, follow 604.

Alys died about 1220.

547. **Philips 2 "Augustus" van Frankrijk**, son of **Lodewijk 7 van Frankrijk** and **Agnes van Champagne**, was born on August 21, 1165 in Parijs, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk. He is - and 1131 (mede) koning van frankrijk by profession. He got married (1) 1180 with **Isabella van Henegouwen**, daughter of **Boudewijn 5 "de Moedige" van Henegouwen** and **Margaretha van de Elzas**. She was born on April 23, 1170 in Rijsel, Nord, Frankrijk. She is - by profession. Isabella died at the age of 19 on March 15, 1190 in Parijs, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk and was buried in Parijs, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Lodewijk 8 van Frankrijk**, follow 605.

He got married (2) on June 1, 1196 with **Agnes van Andechs-Meranië**.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria van Frankrijk**, follow 606.

Philips 2 "Augustus" died at the age of 57 on July 14, 1223 in Mantes, Yvelines, Frankrijk and is buried in Saint-Denis, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk.

548. **Robert 2 van Dreux**, son of **Robert 1 "de Grote" van Dreux** and **Agnes van Baudement**, was born 1154. Robert 2 died on December 28, 1218.

549. **Adelheid de Dreux**, daughter of **Robert 1 "de Grote" van Dreux** and **Agnes van Baudement**, was born 1156. She got married 1174 with **Rudolf 1 Coucy**, son of **Engelram 2 de Coucy** and **Agnes de Beaugency**. He was born about 1134. Rudolf 1 died November , 1191 in Akko, Israël and is buried in Foisny.

They had 1 child:

- **Thomas 2 de Coucy-Vervins**, follow 684.

Adelheid died 1217.

550. **Mattheüs 1 van Elzas**, son of **Diederik van de Elzas** and **Sybille van Anjou**, was born about 1138. He got married about 1160 with **Maria van Boulogne**, daughter of **Stefanus van Engeland** and **Mathilde van Boulogne**. She was born 1136 and, was baptized . Maria died on July 25, 1182 in Montreuil, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Mathilde van Boulogne**, follow 607.

Mattheüs 1 died on July 25, 1173 in Driencourt, Somme, Frankrijk.

551. **Peter van Vlaanderen-Elzas**, son of **Diederik van de Elzas** and **Sybille van Anjou**, was born about 1140. He got married with **Mathilde van Bourgondië**, daughter of **Raymond van Bourgondië** and **Agnes van Thiern**. She was born 1150. She is gravin van grignon en tonnerre by profession. Mathilde died 1192.

They had 1 child:

- **Sibylle van Vlaanderen-Elzas**, follow 608.

Peter died 1176 in Issoudun, Indre, Frankrijk.

552. **Simon 1 van Saarbrücken**, son of **Gisela van Lotharingen**, was born about 1135. He got married about 1170 with **Mechtild van Sponheim**, daughter of **Meginhard van Sponheim** and **Mathilde van Mörsberg**. She was born about 1140.

They had 2 children:

- **Sophie van Saarbrücken**, follow 637.
- **Simon 2 van Saarbrücken**, follow 638.

553. **Boudewijn 4 "de Bouwer" van Henegouwen**, son of **Boudewijn 3 van Henegouwen** and **Jolande van Gelre**, was born about 1110 in Henegouwen, Henegouwen, België. He is - and graaf van henegouwen by profession. He got married with **Aleidis van Namen**, daughter of **Godfried van**

**Namen and Ermesinde 1 van Luxemburg.** She was born about 1110 in Hainault. Aleidis died on July 25, 1169 in Bergen, Henegouwen, België and was buried in Bergen, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Boudewijn 5 "de Moedige" van Henegouwen**, follow 609.
- **Agnes van Henegouwen**, follow 610.

Boudewijn 4 "de Bouwer" died on November 2, 1171 in Bergen, Henegouwen, België and is buried on November 8, 1171 in Sainte-Waudru Bergen.

554. **Richildis van Henegouwen**, daughter of **Boudewijn 3 van Henegouwen** and **Jolande van Gelre**, was born about 1119. She was erfgename van de heerlijkheid feignies by profession.

555. **Hendrik 1 "Henri Le Libéral" van Blois-Champagne**, son of **Theobald 2 / 4 van Blois-Champagne** and **Mathilde van Sponheim-Kärnten**, was born 1127 in Champagne, Luik, België. He is - by profession. He got married March , 1164 with **Maria van Frankrijk**, daughter of **Lodewijk 7 van Frankrijk** and **Eleonora van Poitiers-Aquitanie**. She was born about 1145. She is gravin van de champagne by profession. Maria died on March 11, 1198 and was buried in Meaux, Seine-et-Marne, Frankrijk.

They had 2 children:

- **Hendrik 2 van Champagne**, follow 602.
- **Maria van Champagne**, follow 603.

Hendrik 1 "Henri Le Libéral" died on March 17, 1181 in Troyes, Aube, Frankrijk and is buried in Troyes, F, St. Etiennekerk, Aube, Frankrijk.

556. **Theobald 5 "de Goede" van Blois**, son of **Theobald 2 / 4 van Blois-Champagne** and **Mathilde van Sponheim-Kärnten**, was born 1130. He is graaf van blois by profession. He got married 1164 with **Adelheid van Frankrijk**, daughter of **Lodewijk 7 van Frankrijk** and **Eleonora van Poitiers-Aquitanie**. She was born about 1151. Adelheid died 1198. Theobald 5 "de Goede" died 1191 in Akko, Israël.

557. **Agnes van Champagne**, daughter of **Theobald 2 / 4 van Blois-Champagne** and **Mathilde van Sponheim-Kärnten**, was born about 1140. She is mede regentes frankrijk by profession. She got married (1) 1155 with **Reinoud 2 van Bar**, son of **Reinoud 1 van Bar** and **Gisela Vaudemont**. He was born . He is graaf van bar en heer van mousson en amance by profession. Reinoud 2 died on November 25, 1170.

They had 1 child:

- **Theobald 1 van Bar en Briey**, follow 589.

She got married (2) on November 13, 1160 with **Lodewijk 7 van Frankrijk**, son of **Lodewijk 6 "de Dikke" van Frankrijk** and **Adelheid van Maurienne**. He was born 1120 in Reims, Marne, Frankrijk. He is from 1137 till 1180 koning van frankrijk by profession. Lodewijk 7 died on September 18, 1180 in Parijs, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk and is buried on September 21, 1180 in Fontrevault.

They had 1 child:

- **Philips 2 "Augustus" van Frankrijk**, follow 547.

Agnes died on June 4, 1206 and was buried in Fontigny, Frankrijk.

558. **Maria van Boulogne**, daughter of **Stefanus van Engeland** and **Mathilde van Boulogne**, was born 1136 and was baptized . She got married about 1160 with **Mattheüs 1 van Elzas**, son of **Diederik van de Elzas** and **Sybille van Anjou**. He was born about 1138. Mattheüs 1 died on July 25, 1173 in Driencourt, Somme, Frankrijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Mathilde van Boulogne**, follow 607.

Maria died on July 25, 1182 in Montreuil, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk.

559. **Raymond van Bourgondië**, son of **Hugo 2 van Bourgondië** and **Mathilde van Mayenne en Turenne**, was born about 1125. Raymond died on June 28, 1156 and is buried in Cîteaux, Cote-d'Or, Frankrijk.

560. **Eleonora van Poitiers-Aquitanië**, daughter of **Willem 10 "de Heilige" Poitou-Aquitanië** and **Aenor**, was born 1133 in Nieul-sur-l'Autrec (Vendée) F. She got married on July 25, 1137 in Bordeaux, Gironde, Frankrijk with **Lodewijk 7 van Frankrijk**, son of **Lodewijk 6 "de Dikke" van Frankrijk** and **Adelheid van Maurienne**. He was born 1120 in Reims, Marne, Frankrijk. He is from 1137 till 1180 koning van Frankrijk by profession. Lodewijk 7 died on September 18, 1180 in Parijs, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk and is buried on September 21, 1180 in Fontevault.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria van Frankrijk**, follow 544.
- **Adelheid van Frankrijk**, follow 545.

Eleonora died on March 31, 1204 in Poitiers, Vienne, Frankrijk and was buried 1204 in Fontevault.

561. **Sophia van Rheineck**, daughter of **Otto 1 van Salm** and **Gertudis van Northeim**, was born about 1120 in Rheineck, Rheinland-Pfalz, Duitsland. She got married with **Dirk 6 van Holland**, son of **Floris 2 "de Vette" van Holland** and **Petronilla van Saksen**. He was born 1114 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is between 1121 and 1157 graaf v holland by profession. Dirk 6 died on August 5, 1157 and is buried in Rijsburg, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Floris 3 "de Kruisvaarder" van Holland**, follow 613.
- **Otto 1 van Rheineck van Bentheim**, follow 614.

Sophia died on September 26, 1176 in Jeruzalem, Israël and was buried in Jeruzalem, Israël.

562. **Hedwig van Brandenburg**, daughter of **Albrecht 1 "de Beer" van Brandenburg-Saksen** and **Sophie van Winzenburg**, was born about 1140. She is from 1156 till 1190 gravin van Meissen by profession. She got married 1155 with **Otto 2 "de Rijke" van Meissen**, son of **Koenraad "de Grote" van Meissen** and **Luitgard van Schwaben**. He was born about 1125 in Meissen, Sachsen, Duitsland. Otto 2 "de Rijke" died on February 18, 1190 in Altselle, Sachsen, Duitsland and is buried in Altselle, Sachsen, Duitsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Diederik "der Bedrängte" van Meissen**, follow 631.

Hedwig died March , 1203 and was buried on April 1, 1203 in Altleile, Sachsen, Duitsland.

563. **Dirk 1 van Voorne**, son of **Hugo 3 van Voorne** and **Hadewich Florisdr (Bastaard) van Holland**, was born about 1135 in Oostvoorne, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is heer van voorne by profession. He got married about 1168 with **Unarchdr van Naaldwijk**.

They had 2 children:

- **Dirk 2 van Voorne**, follow 615.
- **Bartholomeus van Voorne en Naaldwijk**, follow 616.

Dirk 1 died 1189.

564. **Ludmilla van Polen**, daughter of **Miecislav 3 "de Oude" van Polen** and **Elisabeth van Hongarije**, was born about 1153. She got married about 1167 with **Frederik 1 van Lotharingen**, son of **Mattheus 1 van Lotharingen** and **Bertha van Schwaben**. He was born about 1143. He is 1155 heer van bitsch and 1196 hertog van bitsch by profession. Frederik 1 died on April 7, 1206 in Stürzelbronn, Moselle, Frankrijk.

They had 2 children:

- **Frederik 2 van Lotharingen**, follow 671.
- **Cunegonde van Lotharingen**, follow 672.

Ludmilla died about 1223.

565. **Hendrik 3 van Limburg**, son of **Hendrik 2 van Limburg** and **Mathilde van Saffenberg**, was born about 1131. He is - by profession. He got married with **Sophie van Saarbrücken**, daughter of **Simon 1 van Saarbrücken** and **Mechtild van Sponheim**. She was born 1160. Sophie died after 1214.

They had 2 children:

- **Walram 3 van Limburg**, follow 679.
- **Isolda van Limburg**, follow 680.

Hendrik 3 died on June 21, 1221 in Rolduc, Limburg, Nederland.

566. **Margaretha van Limburg**, daughter of **Hendrik 2 van Limburg** and **Mathilde van Saffenberg**, was born about 1135. She got married about 1160 with **Godfried 3 "in De Wieg" of "de Moedige" van Leuven**, son of **Godfried 2 "de Jonge" van Leuven en Brabant** and **Luitgarde van Sulzbach**. He was born about 1140. He is 1175 voogd van tongerlo and on January 13, 1342 hertog neder lotharingen by profession. Godfried 3 "in De Wieg" of "de Moedige" died on August 21, 1190 and is buried in Leuven St. Pieters, Vlaams-Brabant, België.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrik 1 "de Krijgshaftige" van Brabant en Neder-Lotharingen**, follow 688.

Margaretha died and was buried 1172 in Leuven St. Pieters, Vlaams-Brabant, België.

567. **Arnold 2 van Nassau**, son of **Ruprecht 1 van Laurenburg** and **Beatrix van Limburg en Neder-Lotharingen**, was born about 1136.

568. **Jan 3 van Cysoing**, son of **Jan 2 van Cysoing** and **Mabelia van Guines**, was born about 1190. He is pair van vlaanderen and heer van cysoing en petegem by profession. He got married about 1205 with **Maria Anthonia van Bourghelles**.

They had 1 child:

- **Catharina van Cysoing**, follow 618.

Jan 3 died after 1240.

569. **Gerard 2 van Loon**, son of **Lodewijk 1 van Loon** and **Agnes van Metz**, was born about 1142. Gerard 2 died 1216.

570. **Imagina van Loon Reineck**, daughter of **Lodewijk 1 van Loon** and **Agnes van Metz**, was born about 1148. She got married about 1175 with **Godfried 3 "in De Wieg" of "de Moedige" van Leuven**, son of **Godfried 2 "de Jonge" van Leuven en Brabant** and **Luitgarde van Sulzbach**. He was born about 1140. He is 1175 voogd van tongerlo and on January 13, 1342 hertog neder lotharingen by profession. Godfried 3 "in De Wieg" of "de Moedige" died on August 21, 1190 and is buried in Leuven St. Pieters, Vlaams-Brabant, België.

They had 1 child:

- **Willem Godfried van Leuven Perwez**, follow 689.

571. **Agnes van Loon**, daughter of **Lodewijk 1 van Loon** and **Agnes van Metz**, was born about 1150 in Burcht van Loon, Limburg, België. She got married about 1157 with **Otto 1 van Beieren**, son of **Otto 4 van Wittelsbach** and **Heilika van Pettendorf**. He was born 1117 in Kelheim, Bavaria, Duitsland. He is hertog van beieren by profession. Otto 1 died on July 11, 1183 in Pfullendorf, Baden-Württemberg, Duitsland and is buried in Scheyern, Bavaria, Duitsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Richarda van Beieren**, follow 620.

Agnes died on March 26, 1191 in Wartenberg, Duitsland and was buried in Scheyern, Bavaria, Duitsland.

572. **Laurette van Loon**, daughter of **Lodewijk 1 van Loon** and **Agnes van Metz**, was born about 1152. She got married 1176 with **Theobald 1 van Bar en Briey**, son of **Reinoud 2 van Bar** and **Agnes van Champagne**. He was born about 1158. Theobald 1 died on February 13, 1214.

They had 1 child:

- **Agnes van Bar-Le-Duc**, follow 634.

Laurette died before 1184.

573. **Eli 1 van Maine**, son of **Jan "de La Fleche" van Beaugency** and **Paula van Maine**, was born about 1060. Eli 1 died on July 11, 1110 and is buried in Le Mans, Sarthe, Frankrijk.



574. **Mathilda van Huntingdon**, daughter of **Waltheof van Huntingdon** and **Judith de Lens**, was born about 1073 in Huntingdon, East of England, Groot Brittanië. She got married about 1100 in Schotland, Scotland, Groot Brittanië with **David 1 van Scotland**, son of **Malcolm 3 "canmore" van Scotland** and **Margaretha "de Heilige" van Schotland**. He was born about 1084 in Schotland, Scotland, Groot Brittanië. David 1 died on May 24, 1153 in Carlisle Cumberland, Groot Brittanië.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrik van Schotland**, follow 622.

Mathilda died on April 23, 1130 in Schotland, Scotland, Groot Brittanië and was buried in Scone, Scotland, Groot Brittanië.

575. **Adelheid van Maurienne**, daughter of **Humbert 2 "de Sterke Of De Dikke" van Savoye** and **Gisela van Bourgondië**, was born about 1092. She got married on March 28, 1115 in Parijs, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk with **Lodewijk 6 "de Dikke" van Frankrijk**, son of **Philips 1 van Frankrijk** and **Bertha van Holland**. He was born on December 1, 1081 in Parijs, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk. He is 1099 mederegent by profession. Lodewijk 6 "de Dikke" died at the age of 55 on August 1, 1137 in Château de la Douye te Béthisy-Saint-Pierre, Oise, Frankrijk and is buried in Saint-Denis, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk.

They had 2 children:

- **Lodewijk 7 van Frankrijk**, follow 479.
- **Robert 1 "de Grote" van Dreux**, follow 480.

Adelheid died on November 18, 1154 in Montmartre, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk and was buried in abdij van Montmartre Parijs.

576. **Isabella van Jeruzalem**, daughter of **Amalrik 1 van Jeruzalem** and **Maria Komnena**, was born about 1172. She is koningin van jeruzalem by profession. She got married on May 5, 1192 with **Hendrik 2 van Champagne**, son of **Hendrik 1 "Henri Le Libéral" van Blois-Champagne** and **Maria van Frankrijk**. He was born on July 29, 1166. He is koning van jeruzalem by profession. Hendrik 2 died at the age of 31 on September 10, 1197.

They had 1 child:

- **Philippa van Champagne**, follow 650.

Isabella died 1205.

577. **Ida van Werl-Arnsberg**, daughter of **Frederik van Werl-Arnsberg** and **Adelheid van Limburg**, was born about 1110. She got married about 1129 with **Godfried 1 van Cuijck**, son of **Hendrik 1 van Cuyck van Malsen** and **Alveradis van Hochstaden**. He was born about 1100. Godfried 1 died about 1157.

They had 2 children:

- **Dochter Arnsberg**, follow 623.
- **Alveradis van Arnsberg**, follow 624.

578. **Koenraad "de Grote" van Meissen**, son of **Thiemo 1 van Wettin** and **Ida van Northeim**, was born about 1098. He is - by profession. He got married with **Luitgard van Schwaben**, daughter of **Frederik 1 van Buren Hohenstaufen** and **Agnes van Waiblingen van Duitsland**. She was born 1100 in Schwaben, Bavaria, Duitsland. She is - by profession. Luitgard died on June 19, 1145 in



Sint-Petersburg, Russian Federation.

They had 1 child:

- **Otto 2 "de Rijke" van Meissen**, follow 586.

Koenraad "de Grote" died on February 5, 1157 in Halle, Sachsen-Anhalt, Duitsland.

579. **Predslawa van Kiev**, daughter of **Swajatopolk 2 Mikhail van Kiev**, was born about 1080. She got married with **Almos van Hongarije**, son of **Geza 1 van Hongarije** and **N.N.**. He was born 1068 in Esztergom, Hongarije. He is - by profession. Almos died on September 1, 1127 in Constantinopel, Turkije and is buried in Székesfehérvár, Hongarije.

580. **Almos van Hongarije**, son of **Geza 1 van Hongarije** and **N.N.**, was born 1068 in Esztergom, Hongarije. He is - by profession. He got married with **Predslawa van Kiev**, daughter of **Swajatopolk 2 Mikhail van Kiev**. She was born about 1080. Almos died on September 1, 1127 in Constantinopel, Turkije and is buried in Székesfehérvár, Hongarije.

581. **Adolf 4 van Berg**, son of **Adolf 3 van Berg** and **Adelheid van Kleef**. He is from 1132 till 1160 graaf van berg by profession. He got married with **Irmgard (?) van Schwarzenberg**.

They had 1 child:

- **Engelbert 1 van Berg**, follow 625.

Adolf 4 died after 1161.

582. **Edward van Exile**, son of **Edmund Ironside**, was born about 1020.

## Generation 15

583. **Bertha van Schwaben**, daughter of **Frederik 2 "monocolus" van Schwaben** and **Judith van Beieren**, was born about 1123. She got married about 1139 with **Mattheus 1 van Lotharingen**, son of **Simon 1 van Lotharingen** and **Adelheid van Leuven**. He was born about 1110. He is hertog van opper-lotharingen by profession. Mattheus 1 died on May 13, 1176.

They had 1 child:

- **Frederik 1 van Lotharingen**, follow 627.

Bertha died between October 18, 1194 and March 25, 1195.

584. **Adelheid van Sulzbach**, daughter of **Gebhart 3 van Sulzbach** and **Mathilde van Beieren**, was born about 1140. She got married with **Diederik 4 van Kleef**, son of **Arnold 1 van Kleef** and **Ida van Leuven van Brabant**. He was born . He is - by profession. Diederik 4 died on April 27, 1172.

They had 2 children:

- **Diederik 5 van Kleef**, follow 628.
- **Arnoud 2 van Kleef**, follow 629.

Adelheid died on September 10, 1189.

585. **Jutta (Claricia) van Hohenstaufen Schwaben**, daughter of **Frederik 2 "monocolus" van Schwaben** and **Agnes van Saarbrücken**, was born about 1133. She got married with **Lodewijk 2 De "IJzeren" van Thüringen**, son of **Ludwig 1 van Thüringen** and **Hedwig van Gudensberg**. He was born about 1128 in Sangerhausen, Sachsen-Anhalt, Duitsland. Lodewijk 2 De "IJzeren" died on October 14, 1172 in Naumburg aan de Saale, Sachsen-Anhalt, Duitsland and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Herman 1 van Thüringen**, follow 630.

Jutta (Claricia) died on July 7, 1191 in Thüringen, Thüringen, Duitsland.

586. **Otto 2 "de Rijke" van Meissen**, son of **Koenraad "de Grote" van Meissen** and **Luitgard van Schwaben**, was born about 1125 in Meissen, Sachsen, Duitsland. He got married 1155 with **Hedwig van Brandenburg**, daughter of **Albrecht 1 "de Beer" van Brandenburg-Saksen** and **Sophie van Winzenburg**. She was born about 1140. She is from 1156 till 1190 gravin van meissen by profession. Hedwig died March , 1203 and was buried on April 1, 1203 in Altzelle, Sachsen, Duitsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Diederik "der Bedrängte" van Meissen**, follow 631.

Otto 2 "de Rijke" died on February 18, 1190 in Altzelle, Sachsen, Duitsland and is buried in Altzelle, Sachsen, Duitsland.

587. **Gerhard 1 van Wildburg van Kyrburg**, son of **Koenraad 1 van Kyrburg** and **Mathilde van Bar**, was born about 1145 in Kyrburg, Rheinland-Pfalz, Duitsland. He got married about 1199 with **Agnes Wittelsbach Oostenrijk**, daughter of **Otto Wittelsbach** and **Benedicta van Moosburg**. She was born about 1175 in Munchen, Bavaria, Duitsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Beatrix van Kyrburg**, follow 632.

588. **Mathilde van Kyrburg**, daughter of **Koenraad 1 van Kyrburg** and **Mathilde van Bar**, was born about 1147.

589. **Theobald 1 van Bar en Briey**, son of **Reinoud 2 van Bar** and **Agnes van Champagne**, was born about 1158. He got married (1) 1176 with **Laurette van Loon**, daughter of **Lodewijk 1 van Loon** and **Agnes van Metz**. She was born about 1152. Laurette died before 1184.

They had 1 child:

- **Agnes van Bar-Le-Duc**, follow 634.

Theobald 1 died on February 13, 1214.

590. **Gottfried 1 van Sponheim**, son of **Meginhard van Sponheim** and **Mathilde van Mörsberg**, was born 1130 in Burgsponheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Duitsland. He got married about 1155 with **Mathilde van Lotharingen**, daughter of **Simon 1 van Lotharingen** and **Adelheid van Leuven**. She was born about 1130 in Nancy, Meurthe-et-Moselle, Frankrijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Gottfried 3 van Sponheim**, follow 636.

Gottfried 1 died after 1160.

591. **Mechtild van Sponheim**, daughter of **Meginhard van Sponheim** and **Mathilde van Mörsberg**, was born about 1140. She got married about 1170 with **Simon 1 van Saarbrücken**, son of **Gisela van Lotharingen**. He was born about 1135.

They had 2 children:

- **Sophie van Saarbrücken**, follow 637.
- **Simon 2 van Saarbrücken**, follow 638.

592. **Elisabeth van Salm**, daughter of **Hermann 3 van Salm** and **Mathilde de Paroy**, was born about 1135. She got married about 1159 with **Frederik van Salm**.

They had 1 child:

- **Frederik 2 van Vianden**, follow 639.

593. **Agnes de Beaugency**, daughter of **Raoul 1 "le Vaillant" van Vermandois en Beaugency** and **Mathilda Vermandois**, was born about 1106 in Beaugency, Loir-et-Cher, Frankrijk. She got married 1132 in Beaugency, Loir-et-Cher, Frankrijk with **Engelram 2 de Coucy**, son of **Thomas 1 de Coucy** and **Melisinde de Crecy**. He was born about 1110 in Boves, Somme, Frankrijk. Engelram 2 died 1148 in Palestina.

They had 1 child:

- **Rudolf 1 Coucy**, follow 640.

594. **Ada van Warenne**, daughter of **Willem 2 van Warenne** and **Elisabeth van Vermandois**, was born about 1125 in Warwick, Surrey, South East England, Groot Brittanië. She got married 1139 in England, East Midlands, Groot Brittanië with **Hendrik van Schotland**, son of **David 1 van Scotland** and **Mathilda van Huntingdon**. He was born between 1114 and 1115. He is 3e graaf van huntingdon and 1163 prins van schotland by profession. Hendrik died on June 12, 1152 and is buried in Keslo Abbey, Scotland, Groot Brittanië.

They had 1 child:

- **Ada van Schotland**, follow 641.

Ada died about 1178 in Warwickshire, West Midlands, Groot Brittanië.

595. **Siegfried 1 van Peilstein-Kleeberg**, son of **Konrad van Peilstein** and **Adele van Orlamünde**, was born about 1140.

596. **Gebhart 3 van Sulzbach**, son of **Berengar 2 van Sulzbach** and **Adelheid van Wolfrathausen van Diessen**, was born about 1114. He got married on October 24, 1129 with **Mathilde van Beieren**, daughter of **Hendrik 9 "de Zwarte" van Beieren** and **Wulfhilde van Saksen**. She was born about 1113. Mathilde died on March 16, 1183 and was buried in Kastl, Bavaria, Duitsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Adelheid van Sulzbach**, follow 584.

Gebhart 3 died on October 28, 1188 and is buried in Kastl, Bavaria, Duitsland.

597. **Luitgarde van Sulzbach**, daughter of **Berengar 2 van Sulzbach** and **Adelheid van Wolfrathausen van Diessen**, was born about 1125. She was regentes-hertogin lotharingen by profession. She got married (1) March , 1139 with **Godfried 2 "de Jonge" van Leuven en Brabant**, son of **Godfried 1 "met de Baard" van Leuven** and **Ida van Chiny van Namen**. He was born about 1105. He is -, 1136 hertog brabant, graaf van leuven and hertog van neder lotharingen by profession. Godfried 2 "de Jonge" died on June 13, 1142 and is buried in Leuven St. Pieters, Vlaams-Brabant, België.

They had 1 child:

- **Godfried 3 "in De Wieg" of "de Moedige" van Leuven**, follow 643.

She got married (2) after 1143 with **Hugo 10 van Dagsburg**, son of **Volmar 5 van Metz** and **Mechteld Erfdochter van Moha en Dagsburg**. He was born about 1125. He is herr von mora and graf von egisheim-dagsburg by profession. Hugo 10 died 1178.

They had 1 child:

- **Luitgard Dagsburg-Moha**, follow 644.

598. **Adelheid van Wolfrathausen van Diessen**, daughter of **Otto 2 van Wolfratshausen** and **Justitia van Oostenrijk**, was born about 1090. She got married with **Berengar 2 van Sulzbach**, son of **Gebhart 2 van Sulzbach** and **Irmgard van Rott**. He was born about 1080. He is 1099 graaf sulzbach by profession. Berengar 2 died on December 3, 1125 in Michelsberg and is buried in Kastl, Bavaria, Duitsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Gebhart 3 van Sulzbach**, follow 596.
- **Luitgarde van Sulzbach**, follow 597.

Adelheid died on January 11, 1126.

599. **Godfried 2 "de Jonge" van Leuven en Brabant**, son of **Godfried 1 "met de Baard" van Leuven** and **Ida van Chiny van Namen**, was born about 1105. He is -, 1136 hertog brabant, graaf van leuven and hertog van neder lotharingen by profession. He got married March , 1139 with **Luitgarde van Sulzbach**, daughter of **Berengar 2 van Sulzbach** and **Adelheid van Wolfrathausen van Diessen**. She was born about 1125. She was regentes-hertogin lotharingen by profession.

They had 1 child:

- **Godfried 3 "in De Wieg" of "de Moedige" van Leuven**, follow 643.

Godfried 2 "de Jonge" died on June 13, 1142 and is buried in Leuven St. Pieters, Vlaams-Brabant, België.

600. **Ida van Leuven van Brabant**, daughter of **Godfried 1 "met de Baard" van Leuven** and **Ida van Chiny van Namen**, was born May , 1121. She got married with **Arnold 1 van Kleef**.

They had 1 child:

- **Diederik 4 van Kleef**, follow 645.

601. **Adolphine van Guise**, daughter of **Bouchard van Guise** and **Alix (Adelheid) de Roucy**, was born about 1150 in Guise, Aisne, Frankrijk. She got married with **Jacob van Avesnes**, son of **Nicolaas "de Schone" van Avesnes** and **Mathilde de la Roche**. He was born about 1150 in Avesnes, Pas-de-Calais, Frankrijk. He is door huwelijk heer van guise, 1185 raad van de graaf van vlaanderen and 1171 heer van avesnes, condé en landrecies by profession. Jacob died on September 7, 1191 in Arsoef, Israël.

They had 4 children:

- **Ida van Avesnes**, follow 646.
- **Burchard van Avesnes**, follow 647.
- **Mathilde van Avesnes**, follow 648.
- **Adelheid van Avesnes**, follow 649.

Adolphine died 1185.

602. **Hendrik 2 van Champagne**, son of **Hendrik 1 "Henri Le Libéral" van Blois-Champagne** and **Maria van Frankrijk**, was born on July 29, 1166. He is koning van jeruzalem by profession. He got married on May 5, 1192 with **Isabella van Jeruzalem**, daughter of **Amalrik 1 van Jeruzalem** and **Maria Komnena**. She was born about 1172. She is koningin van jeruzalem by profession. Isabella died 1205.

They had 1 child:

- **Philippa van Champagne**, follow 650.

Hendrik 2 died at the age of 31 on September 10, 1197.

603. **Maria van Champagne**, daughter of **Hendrik 1 "Henri Le Libéral" van Blois-Champagne** and **Maria van Frankrijk**, was born about 1174 in Champagne, Luik, België. She is regentes vlaanderen en henegouwen by profession. She got married on January 6, 1186 in Valenciennes, Nord, Frankrijk with **Boudewijn 9 van Vlaanderen en Henegouwen**, son of **Boudewijn 5 "de Moedige" van Henegouwen** and **Margaretha van de Elzas**. He was born July , 1171 in Valenciennes, Nord, Frankrijk. He is graaf van vlaanderen, May , 1204 keizer van constantinopel and April , 1217 eerste latijns keizer van constantionopel by profession. Boudewijn 9 died on July 20, 1205 in Bulgarije,BUL.

They had 1 child:

- **Margaretha 2 "zwarte Margriet" van Vlaanderen**, follow 651.

Maria died on August 29, 1204 in Akko, Israël.

604. **Marie Jeanne van Ponthieu**, daughter of **Willem 4 "talvas" van Ponthieu** and **Alys van Vexin**, was born on April 17, 1199 in Aumale, Seine Maritime, Frankrijk. She got married with **Simon van Dammartin**, son of **Alberic 3 van Dammartin** and **Mathilde van Clermont**. He was born about 1180 in Dammartin-en-Goële, Seine-et-Marne, Frankrijk. He is from 1206 till 1214 graaf van aumale, from 1234 till 1239 graaf van aumale and from 1221 till 1239 graaf iure uxoris van ponthieu by profession.

Simon died on September 21, 1239 in Abbeville, Somme, Frankrijk and is buried in Valoires, Savoie, Frankrijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Philippa van Dammartin**, follow 652.

Marie Jeanne died at the age of 51 on September 21, 1250 in Abbeville, Somme, Frankrijk.

605. **Lodewijk 8 van Frankrijk**, son of **Philips 2 "Augustus" van Frankrijk** and **Isabella van Henegouwen**, was born on September 5, 1187 in Parijs, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk. He is - by profession. He got married on May 23, 1200 with **Blanca van Castilië**, daughter of **Alfons 8 van Castilië** and **Eleonora van Engeland**. She was born on March 4, 1188 in Palencia, Castillay Leon, Spanje. Blanca died at the age of 64 on November 26, 1252 in Melun, Seine-et-Marne, Frankrijk and was buried in Saint-Denis, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk.

They had 2 children:

- **Lodewijk 9 van Frankrijk**, follow 653.
- **Karel 1 van Anjou**, follow 654.

Lodewijk 8 died at the age of 39 on November 8, 1226 in Montpensier, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk and is buried in Saint-Denis, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk.

606. **Maria van Frankrijk**, daughter of **Philips 2 "Augustus" van Frankrijk** and **Agnes van Andechs-Meranië**, was born about 1198. She got married on April 22, 1213 in Soissons, Aisne, Frankrijk with **Hendrik 1 "de Krijgshaftige" van Brabant en Neder-Lotharingen**, son of **Godfried 3 "in De Wieg" of "de Moedige" van Leuven** and **Margaretha van Limburg**. He was born about 1165 in Leuven, Vlaams-Brabant, België. Hendrik 1 "de Krijgshaftige" died on September 5, 1235 in Keulen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland and is buried in Leuven St. Pieters, Vlaams-Brabant, België.

They had 1 child:

- **Elisabeth van Brabant**, follow 728.

Maria died on August 15, 1224 and was buried in Affligem, Vlaams-Brabant, België.

607. **Mathilde van Boulogne**, daughter of **Mattheüs 1 van Elzas** and **Maria van Boulogne**, was born between 1161 and 1165. She got married with **Hendrik 1 "de Krijgshaftige" van Brabant en Neder-Lotharingen**, son of **Godfried 3 "in De Wieg" of "de Moedige" van Leuven** and **Margaretha van Limburg**. He was born about 1165 in Leuven, Vlaams-Brabant, België. Hendrik 1 "de Krijgshaftige" died on September 5, 1235 in Keulen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland and is buried in Leuven St. Pieters, Vlaams-Brabant, België.

They had 3 children:

- **Margaretha van Brabant**, follow 725.
- **Machteld van Brabant**, follow 726.
- **Godfried van Leuven**, follow 727.

Mathilde died on October 16, 1210 in Leuven, Vlaams-Brabant, België and was buried in Leuven, Vlaams-Brabant, België.

608. **Sibylle van Vlaanderen-Elzas**, daughter of **Peter van Vlaanderen-Elzas** and **Mathilde van Bourgondië**, was born about 1176. She got married with **Robert 1 van Wavrin**, son of **Hellin 1 van Wavrin** and **Torsella van Arras**. He was born about 1165. Robert 1 died about 1217.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria van Wavrin**, follow 655.
- **Hellin 2 van Wavrin**, follow 656.

Sibylle died about 1236.

609. **Boudewijn 5 "de Moedige" van Henegouwen**, son of **Boudewijn 4 "de Bouwer" van Henegouwen** and **Aleidis van Namen**, was born about 1150 in Hainaut, Henegouwen, België. He is 1162 mederegent henegouwen, 1171 graaf van henegouwen and reichsfürst by profession. He got married April , 1169 in Le Quesnoy with **Margaretha van de Elzas**.

They had 2 children:

- **Isabella van Henegouwen**, follow 657.
- **Boudewijn 9 van Vlaanderen en Henegouwen**, follow 658.

Boudewijn 5 "de Moedige" died on December 17, 1195 in Bergen, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried in Bergen, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

610. **Agnes van Henegouwen**, daughter of **Boudewijn 4 "de Bouwer" van Henegouwen** and **Aleidis van Namen**, was born about 1152 in Hainaut, Henegouwen, België. She got married about 1164 with **Rudolf 1 Coucy**, son of **Engelram 2 de Coucy** and **Agnes de Beaugency**. He was born about 1134. Rudolf 1 died November , 1191 in Akko, Israël and is buried in Foisny.

They had 1 child:

- **Yolande van Coucy**, follow 683.

Agnes died about 1173.

611. **Eberhard Radulf 3 de Mortagne**, son of **Everhard 2 van Montagne** and **Richildis van Henegouwen**, was born about 1137. He is ridder, heer van mortagne en feignies and burggraaf van doornik by profession. He got married about 1155 with **Gertrud Montaigu**, daughter of **Lambert Otto 2 Montaigu**. She was born about 1130.

They had 2 children:

- **Balduin Mortagne**, follow 659.
- **Richilde Mortagne**, follow 660.

Eberhard Radulf 3 died after 1189.

612. **Mathilde van Bourgondië**, daughter of **Raymond van Bourgondië** and **Agnes van Thiern**, was born 1150. She is gravin van grignon en tonnerre by profession. She got married (1) with **Peter van Vlaanderen-Elzas**, son of **Diederik van de Elzas** and **Sybille van Anjou**. He was born about 1140. Peter died 1176 in Issoudun, Indre, Frankrijk.



They had 1 child:

- **Sibylle van Vlaanderen-Elzas**, follow 608.

Mathilde died 1192.

613. **Floris 3 "de Kruisvaarder" van Holland**, son of **Dirk 6 van Holland** and **Sophia van Rheineck**, was born about 1135 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is 1201 graaf van holland by profession. He got married on August 28, 1162 with **Ada van Schotland**, daughter of **Hendrik van Schotland** and **Ada van Warenne**. She was born about 1145 in Huntingdon, East of England, Groot Brittanië. She is gravin van holland and prinses van schotland by profession. Ada died on January 11, 1208 and was buried in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Margaretha van Holland**, follow 685.
- **Willem 1 van Holland**, follow 686.

Floris 3 "de Kruisvaarder" died on August 1, 1190 in Antiochië, Turkije and is buried in St. Petruskerk Antiochië.

614. **Otto 1 van Rheineck van Bentheim**, son of **Dirk 6 van Holland** and **Sophia van Rheineck**, was born about 1140. He is 1187 burggraaf van coevorden by profession. He got married with **Alveradis van Arnsberg**, daughter of **Godfried 1 van Cuijck** and **Ida van Werl-Arnsberg**. She was born about 1160. Alveradis died about 1230.

They had 1 child:

- **Marina van Bentheim**, follow 661.

Otto 1 died about 1208.

615. **Dirk 2 van Voorne**, son of **Dirk 1 van Voorne** and **Unarchsdr van Naaldwijk**, was born about 1170 in Oostvoorne, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is ridder and 1235 hr voorne, bg zeeland geerfd van zijn broer hugo by profession. He got married with **Alveradis van Cuyck**, daughter of **Hendrik 2 van Cuyck van Malsen** and **Sophia Dirksdr van Renen**. She was born about 1165. Alveradis died about 1230.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrik van Voorne**, follow 662.

Dirk 2 died about 1228.

616. **Bartholomeus van Voorne en Naaldwijk**, son of **Dirk 1 van Voorne** and **Unarchsdr van Naaldwijk**, was born about 1170. He is heer uit het adellijke geslacht van voorne by profession. Bartholomeus died between 1215 and 1220.

617. **Ruprecht 3 van Nassau**, son of **Arnold 2 van Nassau**, was born about 1159.

618. **Catharina van Cysoing**, daughter of **Jan 3 van Cysoing** and **Maria Anthonia van Bourghelles**, was born about 1210 in Cysoing, Nord, Frankrijk. She is burggravin van zeeland and vrouwe van voorne by profession. She got married 1231 with **Hendrik van Voorne**, son of **Dirk 2 van Voorne** and **Alveradis van Cuyck**. He was born about 1200. He is burggraaf van zeeland, ridder by profession. Hendrik died on March 13, 1259.

They had 2 children:

- **Hildegonde van Voorne**, follow 703.
- **Albrecht van Voorne**, follow 704.

Catharina died about 1260.

619. **Gerhard 3 van Loon Rieneck**, son of **Gerard 2 van Loon** and **Adelheid van Gelre**, was born about 1170. He is burggraaf van mainz and March , 1218 graaf van holland by profession. Gerhard 3 died 1216.

620. **Richarda van Beieren**, daughter of **Otto 1 van Beieren** and **Agnes van Loon**, was born 1173 in Kelheim, Bavaria, Duitsland. She got married 1186 with **Otto 1 van Gelre**, son of **Hendrik 1 "De Jongere" van Gelre** and **Agnes "erfdochter" van Arnstein**. He was born about 1150. He is from 1182 till 1207 graaf van gelre by profession. Otto 1 died on August 25, 1207 and is buried in klooster Camp bij Düsseldorf.

They had 2 children:

- **Gerard 3 van Gelre**, follow 666.
- **Aleid van Gelre**, follow 667.

Richarda died on December 7, 1231 in Roermond, Limburg, Nederland.

621. **Ermengarde van Maine**, daughter of **Eli 1 van Maine** and **Mathilde de Chateau-De-Loire**, was born about 1096. She is gravin van maine by profession. She got married 1109 with **Fulco 5 "de Jonge" van Anjou**, son of **Fulco 4 "de Norse" van Anjou** and **Bertrada van Montfort**. He was born about 1091. He is between 1131 and 1143 koning van jeruzalem by profession. Fulco 5 "de Jonge" died on November 12, 1143 in Akko, Israël and is buried in Jeruzalem, Israël.

They had 1 child:

- **Sybille van Anjou**, follow 668.

Ermengarde died 1126.

622. **Hendrik van Schotland**, son of **David 1 van Scotland** and **Mathilda van Huntingdon**, was born between 1114 and 1115. He is 3e graaf van huntingdon and 1163 prins van schotland by profession. He got married 1139 in England, East Midlands, Groot Brittanië with **Ada van Warenne**, daughter of **Willem 2 van Warenne** and **Elisabeth van Vermandois**. She was born about 1125 in Warwick, Surrey, South East England, Groot Brittanië. Ada died about 1178 in Warwickshire, West Midlands, Groot Brittanië.

They had 1 child:

- **Ada van Schotland**, follow 641.

Hendrik died on June 12, 1152 and is buried in Keslo Abbey, Scotland, Groot Brittanië.

623. **Dochter Arnsberg**, daughter of **Godfried 1 van Cuijck** and **Ida van Werl-Arnsberg**, was born about 1150. She got married with **Herman 2 van Virneburg**.

They had 1 child:

- **Gottfried van Virneburg**, follow 669.

624. **Alveradis van Arnsberg**, daughter of **Godfried 1 van Cuijck** and **Ida van Werl-Arnsberg**, was born about 1160. She got married with **Otto 1 van Rheineck van Bentheim**, son of **Dirk 6 van Holland** and **Sophia van Rheineck**. He was born about 1140. He is 1187 burggraaf van coevorden by profession. Otto 1 died about 1208.

They had 1 child:

- **Marina van Bentheim**, follow 661.

Alveradis died about 1230.

625. **Engelbert 1 van Berg**, son of **Adolf 4 van Berg** and **Irmgard (?) van Schwarzenberg**. He got married with **Margaretha van Gelre**.

They had 1 child:

- **Adolf 4 van Berg**, follow 670.

Engelbert 1 died July , 1189.

626. **Malcolm 3 "canmore" van Scotland**, son of **Edward van Exile**, was born 1040. He is from 1058 till 1093 koning van schotland by profession. He got married about 1079 with **Margaretha "de Heilige" van Schotland**, daughter of **Edward Atheling van England** and **Agatha van Hongarije**. She was born 1045 and, was baptized . Margaretha "de Heilige" died on November 16, 1093 in Edinburgh Castle, Scotland, Groot Brittanië and was buried in Escorial, Spanje.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria van Schotland**, follow 513.
- **David 1 van Scotland**, follow 514.

Malcolm 3 "canmore" died on November 12, 1093 in Alnwick, Northern, Groot Brittanië and is buried in Escorial, Spanje.

## Generation 16

627. **Frederik 1 van Lotharingen**, son of **Mattheus 1 van Lotharingen** and **Bertha van Schwaben**, was born about 1143. He is 1155 heer van bitsch and 1196 hertog van bitsch by profession. He got married about 1167 with **Ludmilla van Polen**, daughter of **Miecislaw 3 "de Oude" van Polen** and **Elisabeth van Hongarije**. She was born about 1153. Ludmilla died about 1223.

They had 2 children:

- **Frederik 2 van Lotharingen**, follow 671.
- **Cunegonde van Lotharingen**, follow 672.

Frederik 1 died on April 7, 1206 in Stürzelbronn, Moselle, Frankrijk.

628. **Diederik 5 van Kleef**, son of **Diederik 4 van Kleef** and **Adelheid van Sulzbach**, was born about 1157. He is between 1173 and 1194 graaf van kleef by profession. He got married 1182 in Lisse, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Margaretha van Holland**, daughter of **Floris 3 "de Kruisvaarder" van Holland** and **Ada van Schotland**. She was born about 1164.

They had 1 child:

- **Diederik 6 van Kleef**, follow 673.

Diederik 5 died about 1194.

629. **Arnoud 2 van Kleef**, son of **Diederik 4 van Kleef** and **Adelheid van Sulzbach**, was born about 1165. He got married with **Adelheid van Heinsberg**, daughter of **Goswin 3 van Heinsberg**. She was born before 1175. Adelheid died March , 1239.

They had 1 child:

- **Dirk 1 van Heinsberg & Valkenburg**, follow 674.

Arnoud 2 died about 1200.

630. **Herman 1 van Thüringen**, son of **Lodewijk 2 De "IJzeren" van Thüringen** and **Jutta (Claricia) van Hohenstaufen Schwaben**, was born about 1155 in Thüringen, Thüringen, Duitsland. He is paltsgraaf van saksen en landgraaf van thüringen by profession. He got married 1182 with **Sophie van Sommerschenburg**.

They had 1 child:

- **Jutta van Thüringen**, follow 675.

Herman 1 died on April 25, 1217 in Gotha, Thüringen, Duitsland and is buried in Eisenach, Thüringen, Duitsland.

631. **Diederik "der Bedrängte" van Meissen**, son of **Otto 2 "de Rijke" van Meissen** and **Hedwig van Brandenburg**, was born on March 11, 1162. He is markgraaf van meissen by profession. He got married with **Jutta van Thüringen**, daughter of **Herman 1 van Thüringen** and **Sophie van Sommerschenburg**. She was born about 1184 in Thüringen, Thüringen, Duitsland. She is vrouwe beichlingen by profession. Jutta died on August 6, 1235 in Schleusingen, Thüringen, Duitsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Hedwig van Meissen**, follow 715.

Diederik "der Bedrängte" died at the age of 58 on February 18, 1221 and is buried in Cisterciënzerkl. Zella Nossen D.

632. **Beatrix van Kyrburg**, daughter of **Gerhard 1 van Wildburg van Kyrburg** and **Agnes Wittelsbach Oostenrijk**, was born about 1200. She got married with **Dirk 1 van Heinsberg & Valkenburg**, son of **Arnoud 2 van Kleef** and **Adelheid van Heinsberg**. He was born about 1190. Dirk 1 died on November 4, 1227 in Heinsberg, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Diederik 2 van Valkenburg**, follow 714.

633. **Hugo 2 Rethel**, son of **Manasses 4 van Rethel** and **Mathilde van Kyrburg**, was born about 1175. He got married about 1200 with **Felicitas Broyes**, daughter of **Simon Broyes** and **Agnes Joigny**. She was born about 1175. She is dame de beaufort by profession. Felicitas died on June 3, 1243.

They had 1 child:

- **Mahaut Rethel**, follow 676.

634. **Agnes van Bar-Le-Duc**, daughter of **Theobald 1 van Bar en Briey** and **Laurette van Loon**, was born about 1177. She got married with **Frederik 2 van Lotharingen**, son of **Frederik 1 van Lotharingen** and **Ludmilla van Polen**. He was born about 1170. Frederik 2 died on October 10, 1213.

They had 1 child:

- **Laurette van Lotharingen**, follow 709.

Agnes died about 1226.

635. **Hendrik 2 van Bar**, son of **Theobald 1 van Bar en Briey** and **Ermesinde 2 van Namen Bar-Sur-Seine en Luxemburg**, was born about 1190. He got married 1219 with **Philippa de Dreux**, daughter of **Robert 2 van Dreux** and **Yolande van Coucy**. She was born about 1190. She is gravin van dreux by profession. Philippa died between 1240 and 1242.

They had 1 child:

- **Margaretha van Bar**, follow 677.

Hendrik 2 died on March 17, 1242.

636. **Gottfried 3 van Sponheim**, son of **Gottfried 1 van Sponheim** and **Mathilde van Lotharingen**, was born estimated around 1175. He got married about 1210 with **Adelheid van Sayn**, daughter of **Hendrik 2 van Sayn** and **Agnes van Saffenberg**. She was born about 1185. Adelheid died on November 22, 1263.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrik 1 van Sponheim**, follow 678.

Gottfried 3 died 1218.

637. **Sophie van Saarbrücken**, daughter of **Simon 1 van Saarbrücken** and **Mechtild van Sponheim**, was born 1160. She got married with **Hendrik 3 van Limburg**, son of **Hendrik 2 van Limburg** and **Mathilde van Saffenberg**. He was born about 1131. He is - by profession. Hendrik 3 died on June 21, 1221 in Rolduc, Limburg, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Walram 3 van Limburg**, follow 679.
- **Isolda van Limburg**, follow 680.

Sophie died after 1214.

638. **Simon 2 van Saarbrücken**, son of **Simon 1 van Saarbrücken** and **Mechtild van Sponheim**, was born about 1175.

639. **Frederik 2 van Vianden**, son of **Frederik van Salm** and **Elisabeth van Salm**, was born about 1160. He got married about 1192 with **Mathilde van der Neuerburg**.

They had 1 child:

- **Mechtild van Vianden**, follow 682.

640. **Rudolf 1 Coucy**, son of **Engelram 2 de Coucy** and **Agnes de Beaugency**, was born about 1134. He got married (1) about 1164 with **Agnes van Henegouwen**, daughter of **Boudewijn 4 "de Bouwer" van Henegouwen** and **Aleidis van Namen**. She was born about 1152 in Hainaut, Henegouwen, België. Agnes died about 1173.

They had 1 child:

- **Yolande van Coucy**, follow 683.

He got married (2) 1174 with **Adelheid de Dreux**, daughter of **Robert 1 "de Grote" van Dreux** and **Agnes van Baudement**. She was born 1156. Adelheid died 1217.

They had 1 child:

- **Thomas 2 de Coucy-Vervins**, follow 684.

Rudolf 1 died November , 1191 in Akko, Israël and is buried in Foisny.

641. **Ada van Schotland**, daughter of **Hendrik van Schotland** and **Ada van Warenne**, was born about 1145 in Huntingdon, East of England, Groot Brittanië. She is gravin van holland and prinses van schotland by profession. She got married on August 28, 1162 with **Floris 3 "de Kruisvaarder" van Holland**, son of **Dirk 6 van Holland** and **Sophia van Rheineck**. He was born about 1135 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is 1201 graaf van holland by profession. Floris 3 "de Kruisvaarder" died on August 1, 1190 in Antiochië, Turkije and is buried in St. Petruskerk Antiochië.

They had 2 children:

- **Margaretha van Holland**, follow 685.
- **Willem 1 van Holland**, follow 686.

Ada died on January 11, 1208 and was buried in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

642. **Siegfried 1 van Peilstein**, son of **Siegfried 1 van Peilstein-Kleeberg**, was born about 1141.

643. **Godfried 3 "in De Wieg" of "de Moedige" van Leuven**, son of **Godfried 2 "de Jonge" van Leuven en Brabant** and **Luitgarde van Sulzbach**, was born about 1140. He is 1175 voogd van tongerloos and on January 13, 1342 hertog neder lotharingen by profession. He got married (1) about 1160 with **Margaretha van Limburg**, daughter of **Hendrik 2 van Limburg** and **Mathilde van Saffenberg**. She was born about 1135. Margaretha died and was buried 1172 in Leuven St. Pieters, Vlaams-Brabant, België.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrik 1 "de Krijgshaftige" van Brabant en Neder-Lotharingen**, follow 688.

He got married (2) about 1175 with **Imagina van Loon Reineck**, daughter of **Lodewijk 1 van Loon** and **Agnes van Metz**. She was born about 1148.

They had 1 child:

- **Willem Godfried van Leuven Perwez**, follow 689.

Godfried 3 "in De Wieg" of "de Moedige" died on August 21, 1190 and is buried in Leuven St. Pieters, Vlaams-Brabant, België.

644. **Luitgard Dagsburg-Moha**, daughter of **Hugo 10 van Dagsburg** and **Luitgarde van Sulzbach**, was born about 1150. She got married about 1175 with **Theodorich 1 van Hochstaden**.

They had 1 child:

- **Lothar 1 Are Hochstaden**, follow 690.

645. **Diederik 4 van Kleef**, son of **Arnold 1 van Kleef** and **Ida van Leuven van Brabant**, was born . He is - by profession. He got married with **Adelheid van Sulzbach**, daughter of **Gebhart 3 van Sulzbach** and **Mathilde van Beieren**. She was born about 1140. Adelheid died on September 10, 1189.

They had 2 children:

- **Diederik 5 van Kleef**, follow 628.
- **Arnoud 2 van Kleef**, follow 629.

Diederik 4 died on April 27, 1172.

646. **Ida van Avesnes**, daughter of **Jacob van Avesnes** and **Adolphine van Guise**, was born about 1180. She got married with **Engelbert 4 van Edingen**, son of **Engelbert 3 van Edingen** and **Elisabeth van Trazegnies**. He was born about 1160. He is from 1202 till 1250 heer van edingen by profession. Engelbert 4 died on February 25, 1250.

They had 1 child:

- **Adelheid van Edingen**, follow 691.

Ida died on September 23, 1216.

647. **Burchard van Avesnes**, son of **Jacob van Avesnes** and **Adolphine van Guise**, was born 1182 in Oizy, Namen. He is heer van étroeungt, on July 23, 1212 beleend met estroeungt, baljuw van henegouwen, 1217 heer van dampierre, hoogbaljuw van henegouwen and 1221 connetable van champagne by profession. He got married 1212 in Le Quesnoy with **Margaretha 2 "zwarte Margriet" van Vlaanderen**, daughter of **Boudewijn 9 van Vlaanderen en Henegouwen** and **Maria van Champagne**. She was born on June 2, 1202 in Constantinopel, Turkije. She is from 1244 till 1278 gravin van vlaanderen by profession. Margaretha 2 "zwarte Margriet" died at the age of 77 on February 10, 1280 in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, België and was buried in Flines.



They had 1 child:

- **Jan 1 van Avesnes**, follow 692.

Burchard died on September 7, 1244 in Rupelmonde, Oost-Vlaanderen, België and is buried in abdij Clairfontaine.

648. **Mathilde van Avesnes**, daughter of **Jacob van Avesnes** and **Adolphine van Guise**. She got married about 1204 with **Lodewijk 4 van Chiny**, son of **Lodewijk 3 van Chiny** and **Sophia van Garlande**. He was born about 1173. He is from 1189 till October 7, 1226 graaf van chiny by profession. Lodewijk 4 died on October 7, 1226 in Cahors, Lot, Frankrijk and is buried in Orval, Cher, Frankrijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna van Chiny**, follow 693.

Mathilde died after 1236.

649. **Adelheid van Avesnes**, daughter of **Jacob van Avesnes** and **Adolphine van Guise**, was born . She got married about 1194 with **Roger de Rosoy**, son of **Rainald Rosoy** and **Juliane de Rumigny**. He was born about 1175. He is seigneur de rosoy en de château-porcien by profession. Roger died about 1207.

They had 1 child:

- **Alix van Rosoy**, follow 694.

Adelheid died 1246.

650. **Philippa van Champagne**, daughter of **Hendrik 2 van Champagne** and **Isabella van Jeruzalem**, was born about 1197. She got married with **Erard van Brienne**, son of **André van Brienne** and **Adélaïs van Traynel en Venisy**. He was born about 1180. He was ridder and heer van rameru by profession.

They had 1 child:

- **Marguerite van Brienne**, follow 695.

Philippa died on December 20, 1250.

651. **Margaretha 2 "zwarte Margriet" van Vlaanderen**, daughter of **Boudewijn 9 van Vlaanderen en Henegouwen** and **Maria van Champagne**, was born on June 2, 1202 in Constantinopel, Turkije. She is from 1244 till 1278 gravin van vlaanderen by profession. She got married 1212 in Le Quesnoy with **Burchard van Avesnes**, son of **Jacob van Avesnes** and **Adolphine van Guise**. He was born 1182 in Oizy, Namen. He is heer van étroeungt, on July 23, 1212 beleend met estroeungt, baljuw van henegouwen, 1217 heer van dampierre, hoogbaljuw van henegouwen and 1221 connetable van champagne by profession. Burchard died on September 7, 1244 in Rupelmonde, Oost-Vlaanderen, België and is buried in abdij Clairfontaine.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan 1 van Avesnes**, follow 692.

Margaretha 2 "zwarte Margriet" died at the age of 77 on February 10, 1280 in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, België and was buried in Flines.

652. **Philippa van Dammartin**, daughter of **Simon van Dammartin** and **Marie Jeanne van Ponthieu**, was born about 1225. She got married 1253 with **Otto 2 "De Lamme" van Gelre**, son of **Gerard 3 van Gelre** and **Margaretha van Brabant**. He was born about 1215. He is between 1229 and 1271 graaf gelre zutphen by profession. Otto 2 "De Lamme" died on January 10, 1271 in Zutphen, Gelderland, Nederland and is buried in Goch, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Philippa van Gelre**, follow 789.
- **Margaretha van Gelre**, follow 790.

Philippa died about 1296 and was buried in Goch, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland.

653. **Lodewijk 9 van Frankrijk**, son of **Lodewijk 8 van Frankrijk** and **Blanca van Castilië**, was born on April 25, 1214 in Poissy, Yvelines, Frankrijk. He got married with **Margaretha van Provence**.

They had 1 child:

- **Filips 3 "de Stoute" van Frankrijk**, follow 696.

Lodewijk 9 died at the age of 56 on August 25, 1270 in Tunis, Tunisia.

654. **Karel 1 van Anjou**, son of **Lodewijk 8 van Frankrijk** and **Blanca van Castilië**, was born on March 21, 1227. He got married with **Beatrix van Provence**, daughter of **Raymond Berengarius 5 van Provence** and **Beatrix van Savoye**. She was born about 1233. She is koningin van sicilië en napels, -, gravin van provence and gravin van anjou by profession. Beatrix died on September 23, 1267 in Napels, Campania, Italië.

They had 1 child:

- **Karel 2 van Napels**, follow 697.

Karel 1 died at the age of 57 on January 7, 1285 in Foggia,fo, Italië.

655. **Maria van Wavrin**, daughter of **Robert 1 van Wavrin** and **Sibylle van Vlaanderen-Elzas**, was born about 1191. She got married with **Boudewijn 2 van Praet**.

They had 1 child:

- **Frank van Praet**, follow 698.

Maria died about 1217.

656. **Hellin 2 van Wavrin**, son of **Robert 1 van Wavrin** and **Sibylle van Vlaanderen-Elzas**, was born about 1200. He got married with **Elisabeth van Montmirail**.

They had 1 child:

- **Robert 2 van Wavrin**, follow 699.

657. **Isabella van Henegouwen**, daughter of **Boudewijn 5 "de Moedige" van Henegouwen** and **Margaretha van de Elzas**, was born on April 23, 1170 in Rijsel, Nord, Frankrijk. She is - by profession. She got married 1180 with **Philips 2 "Augustus" van Frankrijk**, son of **Lodewijk 7 van Frankrijk** and **Agnes van Champagne**. He was born on August 21, 1165 in Parijs, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk. He is - and 1131 (mede) koning van frankrijk by profession. Philips 2 "Augustus" died at the age of 57 on July 14, 1223 in Mantes, Yvelines, Frankrijk and is buried in Saint-Denis, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Lodewijk 8 van Frankrijk**, follow 605.

Isabella died at the age of 19 on March 15, 1190 in Parijs, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk and was buried in Parijs, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk.

658. **Boudewijn 9 van Vlaanderen en Henegouwen**, son of **Boudewijn 5 "de Moedige" van Henegouwen** and **Margaretha van de Elzas**, was born July , 1171 in Valenciennes, Nord, Frankrijk. He is graaf van vlaanderen, May , 1204 keizer van constantinopel and April , 1217 eerste latijns keizer van constantionopel by profession. He got married on January 6, 1186 in Valenciennes, Nord, Frankrijk with **Maria van Champagne**, daughter of **Hendrik 1 "Henri Le Libéral" van Blois-Champagne** and **Maria van Frankrijk**. She was born about 1174 in Champagne, Luik, België. She is regentes vlaanderen en henegouwen by profession. Maria died on August 29, 1204 in Akko, Israël.

They had 1 child:

- **Margaretha 2 "zwarte Margriet" van Vlaanderen**, follow 651.

Boudewijn 9 died on July 20, 1205 in Bulgarije,BUL.

659. **Balduin Mortagne**, son of **Eberhard Radulf 3 de Mortagne** and **Gertrud Montaigu**, was born about 1157.

660. **Richilde Mortagne**, daughter of **Eberhard Radulf 3 de Mortagne** and **Gertrud Montaigu**, was born about 1172.

661. **Marina van Bentheim**, daughter of **Otto 1 van Rheineck van Bentheim** and **Alveradis van Arnsberg**, was born about 1190. She got married about 1220 with **Ricold riculf 1 van Ochten**.

They had 1 child:

- **Bertha van Ochten**, follow 702.

662. **Hendrik van Voorne**, son of **Dirk 2 van Voorne** and **Alveradis van Cuyck**, was born about 1200. He is burggraaf van zeeland, ridder by profession. He got married 1231 with **Catharina van Cysoing**, daughter of **Jan 3 van Cysoing** and **Maria Anthonia van Bourghelles**. She was born about 1210 in Cysoing, Nord, Frankrijk. She is burggravin van zeeland and vrouwe van voorne by profession. Catharina died about 1260.

They had 2 children:

- **Hildegonde van Voorne**, follow 703.
- **Albrecht van Voorne**, follow 704.

Hendrik died on March 13, 1259.

663. **Hugo 1 van Naaldwijk**, son of **Bartholomeus van Voorne en Naaldwijk**, was born about 1195. He is erfmaarschalk van holland. by profession. Hugo 1 died after 1230.

664. **Lukardis van Nassau**, daughter of **Ruprecht 3 van Nassau**, was born about 1189.

665. **Arnold 4 van Loon**, son of **Gerhard 3 van Loon Rieneck** and **Kunigunde van Zimmern**, was born . He got married between 1226 and 1229 with **Johanna van Chiny**, daughter of **Lodewijk 4 van Chiny** and **Mathilde van Avesnes**. She was born 1205. Johanna died on January 17, 1271.

They had 2 children:

- **Aleidis van Loon**, follow 731.
- **Johann 1 van Loon**, follow 732.

Arnold 4 died estimated around February 22, 1273.

666. **Gerard 3 van Gelre**, son of **Otto 1 van Gelre** and **Richarda van Beieren**, was born about 1187 in Zutphen, Gelderland, Nederland. He is between 1207 and 1229 graaf gelre zutphen and - by profession. He got married about 1206 in Leuven, Vlaams-Brabant, België with **Margaretha van Brabant**, daughter of **Hendrik 1 "de Krijgshaftige" van Brabant en Neder-Lotharingen** and **Mathilde van Boulogne**. She was born about 1190. Margaretha died on September 21, 1231 and was buried in Roermond, Limburg, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Margaretha van Gelre**, follow 757.
- **Otto 2 "De Lamme" van Gelre**, follow 758.

Gerard 3 died on October 22, 1229 and is buried in Roermond, Limburg, Nederland.

667. **Aleid van Gelre**, daughter of **Otto 1 van Gelre** and **Richarda van Beieren**, was born . She got married 1198 in Stavoren, Friesland, Nederland with **Willem 1 van Holland**, son of **Floris 3 "de Kruisvaarder" van Holland** and **Ada van Schotland**. He was born 1168. Willem 1 died on February 4, 1222 and is buried in Rijnsburg, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Floris 4 van Holland**, follow 723.

Aleid died on February 12, 1218.

668. **Sybille van Anjou**, daughter of **Fulco 5 "de Jonge" van Anjou** and **Ermengarde van Maine**, was born 1116 in Anjou, Isère, Frankrijk. She got married about 1137 with **Diederik van de Elzas**, son of **Diederik 2 van Saksen en Opper-Lotharingen** and **Gertrudis van Vlaanderen**. He was born 1100 in Bitche, Moselle, Frankrijk. He is 1128 graaf van vlaanderen by profession. Diederik died on January 17, 1168.

They had 2 children:

- **Mattheüs 1 van Elzas**, follow 550.
- **Peter van Vlaanderen-Elzas**, follow 551.

Sybille died 1165 in Jeruzalem, Israël and was buried in Jeruzalem, Israël.

669. **Gottfried van Virneburg**, son of **Herman 2 van Virneburg** and **Dochter Arnsberg**, was born about 1160. Gottfried died after 1192.

670. **Adolf 4 van Berg**, son of **Engelbert 1 van Berg** and **Margaretha van Gelre**. He got married with **Berta van Sayn**, daughter of **Hendrik 2 van Sayn** and **Agnes van Saffenberg**. Berta died 1244.

They had 1 child:

- **Irmgard van Berg**, follow 708.

Adolf 4 died on August 7, 1218 in Damiette, Egypte.

## Generation 17

671. **Frederik 2 van Lotharingen**, son of **Frederik 1 van Lotharingen** and **Ludmilla van Polen**, was born about 1170. He got married with **Agnes van Bar-Le-Duc**, daughter of **Theobald 1 van Bar en Briey** and **Laurette van Loon**. She was born about 1177. Agnes died about 1226.

They had 1 child:

- **Laurette van Lotharingen**, follow 709.

Frederik 2 died on October 10, 1213.

672. **Cunegonde van Lotharingen**, daughter of **Frederik 1 van Lotharingen** and **Ludmilla van Polen**. She got married with **Walram 3 van Limburg**, son of **Hendrik 3 van Limburg** and **Sophie van Saarbrücken**. He was born 1180. He is 1221 graaf van luxemburg, heer van monschau, hertog van limburg and markies de la roche by profession. Walram 3 died on July 2, 1226 in Cremona, Lombardia, Italië and is buried in Rolduc, Limburg, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrik 4 van Limburg**, follow 710.

Cunegonde died 1214.

673. **Diederik 6 van Kleef**, son of **Diederik 5 van Kleef** and **Margaretha van Holland**, was born about 1185. He is - and between 1198 and 1260 graaf van kleef by profession. He got married (1) about 1213 with **Mathilde van Dinslaken**.

They had 1 child:

- **Dietrich 6 "primogenitus" van Kleef**, follow 711.

He got married (2) about 1225 with **Hedwig van Meissen**, daughter of **Diederik "der Bedrängte" van Meissen** and **Jutta van Thüringen**. Hedwig died on February 2, 1249 and was buried in Bedburg, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Diederik 7 van Kleef**, follow 712.

Diederik 6 died about 1260.

674. **Dirk 1 van Heinsberg & Valkenburg**, son of **Arnoud 2 van Kleef** and **Adelheid van Heinsberg**, was born about 1190. He got married (1) with **Isolda van Limburg**, daughter of **Hendrik 3 van Limburg** and **Sophie van Saarbrücken**. Isolda died on March 2, 1224 and was buried in Heinsberg, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Agnes van Heinsberg-Valkenburg**, follow 713.

He got married (2) with **Beatrix van Kyrburg**, daughter of **Gerhard 1 van Wildburg van Kyrburg** and **Agnes Wittelsbach Oostenrijk**. She was born about 1200.

They had 1 child:

- **Diederik 2 van Valkenburg**, follow 714.

Dirk 1 died on November 4, 1227 in Heinsberg, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland.

675. **Jutta van Thüringen**, daughter of **Herman 1 van Thüringen** and **Sophie van Sommerschenburg**, was born about 1184 in Thüringen, Thüringen, Duitsland. She is vrouwe beichlingen by profession. She got married with **Diederik "der Bedrängte" van Meissen**, son of **Otto 2 "de Rijke" van Meissen** and **Hedwig van Brandenburg**. He was born on March 11, 1162. He is markgraaf van meissen by profession. Diederik "der Bedrängte" died at the age of 58 on February 18, 1221 and is buried in Cisterciënzerkl. Zella Nossen D.

They had 1 child:

- **Hedwig van Meissen**, follow 715.

Jutta died on August 6, 1235 in Schleusingen, Thüringen, Duitsland.

676. **Mahaut Rethel**, daughter of **Hugo 2 Rethel** and **Felicitas Broyes**, was born about 1200. She got married about 1220 with **Thomas 2 de Coucy-Vervins**, son of **Rudolf 1 Coucy** and **Adelheid de Dreux**. He was born about 1175 in Boves, Somme, Frankrijk. Thomas 2 died about 1253.

They had 1 child:

- **Jolanthe Coucy**, follow 716.

677. **Margaretha van Bar**, daughter of **Hendrik 2 van Bar** and **Philippa de Dreux**, was born about 1215. She got married about 1240 with **Hendrik 5 "de Blonde" van Luxemburg**, son of **Walram 3 van Limburg** and **Ermesinde 2 van Namen Bar-Sur-Seine en Luxemburg**. He was born about 1221. Hendrik 5 "de Blonde" died on December 24, 1281 in Mainz, Rheinland-Pfalz, Duitsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Filippa van Luxemburg**, follow 717.
- **Walram 1 van Luxemburg van Ligny**, follow 718.

678. **Hendrik 1 van Sponheim**, son of **Gottfried 3 van Sponheim** and **Adelheid van Sayn**, was born about 1215. He is 1233 heer van blankenberg en leeuwenberg by profession. He got married with **Agnes van Heinsberg-Valkenburg**, daughter of **Dirk 1 van Heinsberg & Valkenburg** and **Isolda van Limburg**. She was born about 1220. Agnes died 1267.

They had 2 children:

- **Aleid van Heinsberg Sponheim**, follow 749.
- **Diederik 1 van Sponheim**, follow 750.

Hendrik 1 died 1259.

679. **Walram 3 van Limburg**, son of **Hendrik 3 van Limburg** and **Sophie van Saarbrücken**, was born 1180. He is 1221 graaf van luxemburg, heer van monschau, hertog van limburg and markies de la roche by profession. He got married (1) with **Cunegonde van Lotharingen**, daughter of **Frederik 1 van Lotharingen** and **Ludmilla van Polen**. She was born . Cunegonde died 1214.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrik 4 van Limburg**, follow 710.

He got married (2) 1214 with **Ermesinde 2 van Namen Bar-Sur-Seine en Luxemburg**, daughter of **Hendrik 1 "de Blinde" van Namen** and **Agnes van Gelre**. She was born July , 1186. Ermesinde 2 died on December 17, 1247.

They had 2 children:

- **Hendrik 5 "de Blonde" van Luxemburg**, follow 719.
- **Gerard 1 van Durbuy**, follow 720.

Walram 3 died on July 2, 1226 in Cremona, Lombardia, Italië and is buried in Rolduc, Limburg, Nederland.

680. **Isolda van Limburg**, daughter of **Hendrik 3 van Limburg** and **Sophie van Saarbrücken**. She got married with **Dirk 1 van Heinsberg & Valkenburg**, son of **Arnoud 2 van Kleef** and **Adelheid van Heinsberg**. He was born about 1190. Dirk 1 died on November 4, 1227 in Heinsberg, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Agnes van Heinsberg-Valkenburg**, follow 713.

Isolda died on March 2, 1224 and was buried in Heinsberg, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland.

681. **Simon 3 van Saarbrücken**, son of **Simon 2 van Saarbrücken**, was born about 1195 in Schwaben, Bavaria, Duitsland. He got married with **Laurette van Lotharingen**, daughter of **Frederik 2 van Lotharingen** and **Agnes van Bar-Le-Duc**. She was born about 1197. Laurette died on September 29, 1242.

They had 1 child:

- **Laurette van Saarbrücken**, follow 743.



Simon 3 died 1246.

682. **Mechtild van Vianden**, daughter of **Frederik 2 van Vianden** and **Mathilde van der Neuerburg**.

683. **Yolande van Coucy**, daughter of **Rudolf 1 Coucy** and **Agnes van Henegouwen**, was born 1164. Yolande died on March 18, 1222.

684. **Thomas 2 de Coucy-Vervins**, son of **Rudolf 1 Coucy** and **Adelheid de Dreux**, was born about 1175 in Boves, Somme, Frankrijk. He got married about 1220 with **Mahaut Rethel**, daughter of **Hugo 2 Rethel** and **Felicitas Broys**. She was born about 1200.

They had 1 child:

- **Jolanthe Coucy**, follow 716.

Thomas 2 died about 1253.

685. **Margaretha van Holland**, daughter of **Floris 3 "de Kruisvaarder" van Holland** and **Ada van Schotland**, was born about 1164. She got married 1182 in Lisse, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Diederik 5 van Kleef**, son of **Diederik 4 van Kleef** and **Adelheid van Sulzbach**. He was born about 1157. He is between 1173 and 1194 graaf van kleef by profession. Diederik 5 died about 1194.

They had 1 child:

- **Diederik 6 van Kleef**, follow 673.

686. **Willem 1 van Holland**, son of **Floris 3 "de Kruisvaarder" van Holland** and **Ada van Schotland**, was born 1168. He got married 1198 in Stavoren, Friesland, Nederland with **Aleid van Gelre**, daughter of **Otto 1 van Gelre** and **Richarda van Beieren**. She was born . Aleid died on February 12, 1218.

They had 1 child:

- **Floris 4 van Holland**, follow 723.

Willem 1 died on February 4, 1222 and is buried in Rijnsburg, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

687. **Irmgard van Kleeberg**, daughter of **Siegfried 1 van Peilstein**, was born about 1176. She got married about 1199 with **Hendrik 1 van Ysenburg**.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrik 2 van Ysenburg**, follow 724.

688. **Hendrik 1 "de Krijgshaftige" van Brabant en Neder-Lotharingen**, son of **Godfried 3 "in De Wieg" of "de Moedige" van Leuven** and **Margaretha van Limburg**, was born about 1165 in Leuven, Vlaams-Brabant, België. He got married (1) with **Mathilde van Boulogne**, daughter of **Mattheüs 1 van Elzas** and **Maria van Boulogne**. She was born between 1161 and 1165. Mathilde died on October 16, 1210 in Leuven, Vlaams-Brabant, België and was buried in Leuven, Vlaams-Brabant, België.

They had 3 children:

- **Margaretha van Brabant**, follow 725.
- **Machteld van Brabant**, follow 726.
- **Godfried van Leuven**, follow 727.

He got married (2) on April 22, 1213 in Soissons, Aisne, Frankrijk with **Maria van Frankrijk**, daughter of **Philips 2 "Augustus" van Frankrijk** and **Agnes van Andechs-Meranië**. She was born about 1198. Maria died on August 15, 1224 and was buried in Affligem, Vlaams-Brabant, België.

They had 1 child:

- **Elisabeth van Brabant**, follow 728.

Hendrik 1 "de Krijgshaftige" died on September 5, 1235 in Keulen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland and is buried in Leuven St. Pieters, Vlaams-Brabant, België.

689. **Willem Godfried van Leuven Perwez**, son of **Godfried 3 "in De Wieg" of "de Moedige" van Leuven** and **Imagina van Loon Reineck**, was born about 1180. He is 1199 heer van perwez by profession. He got married about 1200 with **Maria Orbais**, daughter of **Ingelram 1 van Orbais** and **Juliane Duras**. She was born about 1180.

They had 1 child:

- **Gottfried van Leuven-Perweys**, follow 729.

Willem Godfried died 1224 and is buried in Villers (Cisterciënzerkerk), Frankrijk.

690. **Lothar 1 Are Hochstaden**, son of **Theodorich 1 van Hochstaden** and **Luitgard Dagsburg-Moha**, was born about 1180.

691. **Adelheid van Edingen**, daughter of **Engelbert 4 van Edingen** and **Ida van Avesnes**, was born about 1212.

692. **Jan 1 van Avesnes**, son of **Burchard van Avesnes** and **Margaretha 2 "zwarte Margriet" van Vlaanderen**, was born April , 1218 in Houffalize, België. He is mederegent henegouwen, erfgraaf van henegouwen and 1246 graaf van vlaanderen by profession. He got married on October 25, 1246 with **Aleida van Holland**, daughter of **Floris 4 van Holland** and **Machteld van Brabant**. She was born 1228 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is 1275 regentes voor floris v, regentes van holland, - and gravin van henegouwen by profession. Aleida died 1284 and was buried in Valenciennes (koor van de Dominicanen) F.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan 2 van Avesnes**, follow 785.

Jan 1 died on December 24, 1257 in Valenciennes, Nord, Frankrijk and is buried in Valenciennes, Nord, Frankrijk.

693. **Johanna van Chiny**, daughter of **Lodewijk 4 van Chiny** and **Mathilde van Avesnes**, was born 1205. She got married between 1226 and 1229 with **Arnold 4 van Loon**, son of **Gerhard 3 van Loon Rieneck** and **Kunigunde van Zimmern**. He was born . Arnold 4 died estimated around February 22, 1273.

They had 2 children:

- **Aleidis van Loon**, follow 731.
- **Johann 1 van Loon**, follow 732.

Johanna died on January 17, 1271.

694. **Alix van Rosoy**, daughter of **Roger de Rosoy** and **Adelheid van Avesnes**, was born about 1195. She got married with **Arnold 4 van Oudenaerde**, son of **Giselbert van Oudenaerde** and **Richilde Mortagne**. He was born about 1180. He is baljuw van vlaanderen and heer van oudenaerde en pamele by profession. Arnold 4 died 1242.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria van Oudenaerde**, follow 733.

695. **Marguerite van Brienne**, daughter of **Erard van Brienne** and **Philippa van Champagne**, was born about 1220. She is als weduwe werd ze non by profession. Marguerite died 1275 in Flines.

696. **Filips 3 "de Stoute" van Frankrijk**, son of **Lodewijk 9 van Frankrijk** and **Margaretha van Provence**, was born on April 3, 1245 in Poissy, Yvelines, Frankrijk. He got married on May 28, 1262 in Clermont, Frankrijk with **Isabella van Aragón**, daughter of **Jacobus 1 "de Overwinnaar" van Aragón** and **Jolanda van Hongarije**. She was born about 1247. Isabella died on January 28, 1271 in Cosenza, Calabria, Italië and was buried in Saint-Denis, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Karel 1 van Valois en Anjou**, follow 735.

Filips 3 "de Stoute" died at the age of 40 on October 5, 1285 in Perpignan, Pyrénées-Orientale, Frankrijk and is buried in Saint-Denis, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk.

697. **Karel 2 van Napels**, son of **Karel 1 van Anjou** and **Beatrix van Provence**, was born 1254. He is - by profession. He got married with **Maria van Hongarije**, daughter of **Stephanus 5 "iunior Rex Hungariae" van Hongarije** and **Elizabeth van Koemanië**. She was born 1257. Maria died on March 25, 1323 in Napels, Campania, Italië.

They had 1 child:

- **Margaretha van Anjou**, follow 736.

Karel 2 died on May 6, 1309 in Napels, Campania, Italië.

698. **Frank van Praet**, son of **Boudewijn 2 van Praet** and **Maria van Wavrin**, was born about 1220. He got married with **Aleydis van Helpenstein**, daughter of **Heinrich van Helpenstein** and **N.N.**. She was born about 1225. Aleydis died on June 23, 1309 in Boxtel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Sybille van Praet**, follow 737.

Frank died on July 4, 1253 in Westkapelle, Zeeland, Nederland.

699. **Robert 2 van Wavrin**, son of **Hellin 2 van Wavrin** and **Elisabeth van Montmirail**, was born about 1215. Robert 2 died about 1273.

700. **Eberhard Radulf 4 van Mortagne**, son of **Balduin Mortagne** and **Hildegard Wavrin**, was born about 1210.

701. **Arnold 4 van Oudenaerde**, son of **Giselbert van Oudenaerde** and **Richilde Mortagne**, was born about 1180. He is baljuw van vlaanderen and heer van oudenaarde en pamele by profession. He got married with **Alix van Rosoy**, daughter of **Roger de Rosoy** and **Adelheid van Avesnes**. She was born about 1195.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria van Oudenaerde**, follow 733.

Arnold 4 died 1242.

702. **Bertha van Ochten**, daughter of **Ricold riculf 1 van Ochten** and **Marina van Bentheim**, was born about 1221. She got married about 1246 with **Jan 1 "de Sterke" van Arkel**, son of **Herbaren 2 van der Lede** and **N.N.**. He was born about 1233. He is 1253 heer van arkel by profession. Jan 1 "de Sterke" died about 1272 and is buried in Gorinchem, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan 2 van Arkel**, follow 739.

Bertha died and was buried in Gorinchem, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

703. **Hildegonde van Voorne**, daughter of **Hendrik van Voorne** and **Catharina van Cysoing**, was born about 1230 in Voorne, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married 1254 with **Willem 1 van Brederode**, son of **Dirk 1 van Brederode** and **Aleid Alveradis van Heusen**. He was born between 1226 and 1230. He is 1255 ridder, 1269 baljuw van zh and 2e heer van brederode by profession. Willem 1 died on June 3, 1285 and is buried in Velsen, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Dirk 2 "de Goede" van Brederode**, follow 740.

Hildegonde died estimated around April 5, 1302 and was buried in Velsen, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

704. **Albrecht van Voorne**, son of **Hendrik van Voorne** and **Catharina van Cysoing**, was born before 1247 in Oostvoorne, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is heer van voorne en burggraaf van zeeland by profession. Albrecht died on December 30, 1287.

705. **Hugo 2 van Naaldwijk**, son of **Hugo 1 van Naaldwijk** and **Erfdochter van Velsen**, was born about 1215. He is 1248 erfmaarschalk van holland by profession. Hugo 2 died about 1263.

706. **Hendrik 1 van Virneburg**, son of **Herman 3 van Virneburg** and **Lukardis van Nassau**, was born about 1215.

707. **Herman 3 van Virneburg**, son of **Gottfried van Virneburg**, was born about 1190. Herman 3 died after 1254.

708. **Irmgard van Berg**, daughter of **Adolf 4 van Berg** and **Berta van Sayn**. She got married with **Hendrik 4 van Limburg**, son of **Walram 3 van Limburg** and **Cunegonde van Lotharingen**. He was born about 1200. Hendrik 4 died on February 25, 1246.

They had 1 child:

- **Adolf 4 van Berg**, follow 744.

Irmgard died between 1248 and 1249.

## Generation 18

709. **Laurette van Lotharingen**, daughter of **Frederik 2 van Lotharingen** and **Agnes van Bar-Le-Duc**, was born about 1197. She got married with **Simon 3 van Saarbrücken**, son of **Simon 2 van Saarbrücken**. He was born about 1195 in Schwaben, Bavaria, Duitsland. Simon 3 died 1246.

They had 1 child:

- **Laurette van Saarbrücken**, follow 743.

Laurette died on September 29, 1242.

710. **Hendrik 4 van Limburg**, son of **Walram 3 van Limburg** and **Cunegonde van Lotharingen**, was born about 1200. He got married with **Irmgard van Berg**, daughter of **Adolf 4 van Berg** and **Berta van Sayn**. She was born . Irmgard died between 1248 and 1249.

They had 1 child:

- **Adolf 4 van Berg**, follow 744.

Hendrik 4 died on February 25, 1246.

711. **Dietrich 6 "primogentius" van Kleef**, son of **Diederik 6 van Kleef** and **Mathilde van Dinslaken**, was born about 1214. He is heer van dinslaken by profession. He got married on March 19, 1233 with **Elisabeth van Brabant**, daughter of **Hendrik 1 "de Krijgshaftige" van Brabant en Neder-Lotharingen** and **Maria van Frankrijk**. Elisabeth died on October 23, 1272.

They had 2 children:

- **Elisabeth van Kleef**, follow 745.
- **Machteld van Kleef**, follow 746.

Dietrich 6 "primogentius" died about 1245.

712. **Diederik 7 van Kleef**, son of **Diederik 6 van Kleef** and **Hedwig van Meissen**, was born about 1226. He is from 1260 till 1275 graaf van kleef by profession. He got married with **Aleid van Heinsberg Sponheim**, daughter of **Hendrik 1 van Sponheim** and **Agnes van Heinsberg-Valkenburg**. She was born about 1230. Aleid died about 1303.

They had 2 children:

- **Diederik 8 "de Jonge" van Kleef**, follow 747.
- **Diederik Luf 2 van Kleef**, follow 748.

Diederik 7 died 1275.

713. **Agnes van Heinsberg-Valkenburg**, daughter of **Dirk 1 van Heinsberg & Valkenburg** and **Isolda van Limburg**, was born about 1220. She got married with **Hendrik 1 van Sponheim**, son of **Gottfried 3 van Sponheim** and **Adelheid van Sayn**. He was born about 1215. He is 1233 heer van blankenberg en leeuwenberg by profession. Hendrik 1 died 1259.

They had 2 children:

- **Aleid van Heinsberg Sponheim**, follow 749.
- **Diederik 1 van Sponheim**, follow 750.

Agnes died 1267.

714. **Diederik 2 van Valkenburg**, son of **Dirk 1 van Heinsberg & Valkenburg** and **Beatrix van Kyrburg**, was born about 1225 in Sittard, Limburg, Nederland. He got married about 1246 with **Bertha van Limburg-Montjoie**, daughter of **Walram van Limburg-Montjoie** and **Elisabeth van Bar**. She was born about 1225. Bertha died on April 20, 1254.

They had 1 child:

- **Walram "de Rossige" van Valkenburg**, follow 751.

Diederik 2 died about 1268 in Keulen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland.

715. **Hedwig van Meissen**, daughter of **Diederik "der Bedrängte" van Meissen** and **Jutta van Thüringen**. She got married about 1225 with **Diederik 6 van Kleef**, son of **Diederik 5 van Kleef** and **Margaretha van Holland**. He was born about 1185. He is - and between 1198 and 1260 graaf van kleef by profession. Diederik 6 died about 1260.

They had 1 child:

- **Diederik 7 van Kleef**, follow 712.

Hedwig died on February 2, 1249 and was buried in Bedburg, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland.

716. **Jolanthe Coucy**, daughter of **Thomas 2 de Coucy-Vervins** and **Mahaut Rethel**, was born before 1230.

717. **Filippa van Luxemburg**, daughter of **Hendrik 5 "de Blonde" van Luxemburg** and **Margaretha van Bar**, was born 1252 in Luxemburg, Luxembourg, Luxemburg. She got married about 1270 with **Jan 2 van Avesnes**, son of **Jan 1 van Avesnes** and **Aleida van Holland**. He was born about 1247. He is 1299 graaf van holland and 1280 graaf henegouwen als jan 1 by profession. Jan 2 died on August 22, 1304 in Valenciennes, Nord, Frankrijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Willem 3 van Holland**, follow 753.

Filippa died on April 6, 1311 in Valenciennes, Nord, Frankrijk and was buried in Valenciennes, Nord, Frankrijk.

718. **Walram 1 van Luxemburg van Ligny**, son of **Hendrik 5 "de Blonde" van Luxemburg** and **Margaretha van Bar**, was born . He is door de graaf aangesteld tot hertog van luxemburg, heer van ligny, - and roofridder by profession. He got married with **Jeanne de Beaurevoir**, daughter of **Jan van**

**Beaurevoir** and **N.N.**. She was born about 1240.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria van Luxemburg**, follow 754.

Walram 1 died on June 5, 1288 in Woeringen, Duitsland.

719. **Hendrik 5 "de Blonde" van Luxemburg**, son of **Walram 3 van Limburg** and **Ermesinde 2 van Namen Bar-Sur-Seine en Luxemburg**, was born about 1221. He got married about 1240 with **Margaretha van Bar**, daughter of **Hendrik 2 van Bar** and **Philippa de Dreux**. She was born about 1215.

They had 2 children:

- **Filippa van Luxemburg**, follow 717.
- **Walram 1 van Luxemburg van Ligny**, follow 718.

Hendrik 5 "de Blonde" died on December 24, 1281 in Mainz, Rheinland-Pfalz, Duitsland.

720. **Gerard 1 van Durbuy**, son of **Walram 3 van Limburg** and **Ermesinde 2 van Namen Bar-Sur-Seine en Luxemburg**, was born before November 23, 1223. He is heer van durbuy by profession. He got married about 1250 with **Machteld van Kleef**, daughter of **Dietrich 6 "primogenitus" van Kleef** and **Elisabeth van Brabant**.

They had 1 child:

- **Catharina van Durbuy**, follow 773.

Gerard 1 died on February 28, 1303.

721. **Mechtild Hochstaden**, daughter of **Lothar 1 Are Hochstaden** and **Mechtild van Vianden**, was born about 1200. She got married about 1225 with **Hendrik 2 van Ysenburg**, son of **Hendrik 1 van Ysenburg** and **Irmgard van Kleeberg**. He was born about 1200. Hendrik 2 died after 1278.

They had 1 child:

- **Mechtild van Ysenburg**, follow 755.

722. **Philippa de Dreux**, daughter of **Robert 2 van Dreux** and **Yolande van Coucy**, was born about 1190. She is gravin van dreux by profession. She got married 1219 with **Hendrik 2 van Bar**, son of **Theobald 1 van Bar en Briey** and **Ermesinde 2 van Namen Bar-Sur-Seine en Luxemburg**. He was born about 1190. Hendrik 2 died on March 17, 1242.

They had 1 child:

- **Margaretha van Bar**, follow 677.

Philippa died between 1240 and 1242.

723. **Floris 4 van Holland**, son of **Willem 1 van Holland** and **Aleid van Gelre**, was born on June 24, 1210. He got married with **Machteld van Brabant**, daughter of **Hendrik 1 "de Krijgshaftige" van Brabant en Neder-Lotharingen** and **Mathilde van Boulogne**. She was born about 1200. She is - by profession. Machteld died on December 22, 1267 in Loosduinen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.



They had 1 child:

- **Aleida van Holland**, follow 756.

Floris 4 died at the age of 24 on July 19, 1234 in Corbie, Frankrijk.

724. **Hendrik 2 van Ysenburg**, son of **Hendrik 1 van Ysenburg** and **Irmgard van Kleeberg**, was born about 1200. He got married about 1225 with **Mechtild Hochstaden**, daughter of **Lothar 1 Are Hochstaden** and **Mechtild van Vianden**. She was born about 1200.

They had 1 child:

- **Mechtild van Ysenburg**, follow 755.

Hendrik 2 died after 1278.

725. **Margaretha van Brabant**, daughter of **Hendrik 1 "de Krijgshaftige" van Brabant en Neder-Lotharingen** and **Mathilde van Boulogne**, was born about 1190. She got married about 1206 in Leuven, Vlaams-Brabant, België with **Gerard 3 van Gelre**, son of **Otto 1 van Gelre** and **Richarda van Beieren**. He was born about 1187 in Zutphen, Gelderland, Nederland. He is between 1207 and 1229 graaf gelre zutphen and - by profession. Gerard 3 died on October 22, 1229 and is buried in Roermond, Limburg, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Margaretha van Gelre**, follow 757.
- **Otto 2 "De Lamme" van Gelre**, follow 758.

Margaretha died on September 21, 1231 and was buried in Roermond, Limburg, Nederland.

726. **Machteld van Brabant**, daughter of **Hendrik 1 "de Krijgshaftige" van Brabant en Neder-Lotharingen** and **Mathilde van Boulogne**, was born about 1200. She is - by profession. She got married with **Floris 4 van Holland**, son of **Willem 1 van Holland** and **Aleid van Gelre**. He was born on June 24, 1210. Floris 4 died at the age of 24 on July 19, 1234 in Corbie, Frankrijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Aleida van Holland**, follow 756.

Machteld died on December 22, 1267 in Loosduinen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

727. **Godfried van Leuven**, son of **Hendrik 1 "de Krijgshaftige" van Brabant en Neder-Lotharingen** and **Mathilde van Boulogne**, was born 1209. He is heer van herstal en van baucignies, - and eerste heer van gaasbeek by profession. He got married on August 7, 1243 with **Maria van Oudenaerde**, daughter of **Arnold 4 van Oudenaerde** and **Alix van Rosoy**. She was born about 1210. She is erfgename van pamele by profession. Maria died after August 24, 1293.

They had 2 children:

- **Johanna van Gaasbeek van Leuven**, follow 759.
- **Hendrik van Gaesbeek van Leuven**, follow 760.

Godfried died on January 21, 1253 and is buried in Affligem, Vlaams-Brabant, België.

728. **Elisabeth van Brabant**, daughter of **Hendrik 1 "de Krijgshaftige" van Brabant en Neder-Lotharingen** and **Maria van Frankrijk**. She got married (1) with **Gerard van Wassenberg**.

They had 1 child:

- **Dochter van Wassenberg**, follow 761.

She got married (2) on March 19, 1233 with **Dietrich 6 "primogentius" van Kleef**, son of **Diederik 6 van Kleef** and **Mathilde van Dinslaken**. He was born about 1214. He is heer van dinslaken by profession. Dietrich 6 "primogentius" died about 1245.

They had 2 children:

- **Elisabeth van Kleef**, follow 745.
- **Machteld van Kleef**, follow 746.

Elisabeth died on October 23, 1272.

729. **Gottfried van Leuven-Perweys**, son of **Willem Godfried van Leuven Perwez** and **Maria Orbais**, was born about 1202 in Leuven, Vlaams-Brabant, België. He got married about 1227 with **Aleydis Gerarddr Berthout**, daughter of **Walter Berthout** and **Agnes van Beveren**. She was born about 1202 in Leuven, Vlaams-Brabant, België.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Anthonia van Brabant-Perveys**, follow 762.
- **Agnes van Perwijs**, follow 763.

Gottfried died 1257.

730. **Arnold Mortagne**, son of **Eberhard Radulf 4 van Mortagne** and **Adelheid van Edingen**, was born before 1230.

731. **Aleidis van Loon**, daughter of **Arnold 4 van Loon** and **Johanna van Chiny**, was born about 1240. Aleidis died about 1275.

732. **Johann 1 van Loon**, son of **Arnold 4 van Loon** and **Johanna van Chiny**, was born . He got married 1258 with **Mathilde van Gulik**, daughter of **Willem 4 van Gulik** and **Margaretha van Gelre**. She was born about 1238. Mathilde died before 1266.

They had 1 child:

- **Arnold 5 van Loon**, follow 810.

Johann 1 died 1279.

733. **Maria van Oudenaerde**, daughter of **Arnold 4 van Oudenaerde** and **Alix van Rosoy**, was born about 1210. She is erfgename van pamele by profession. She got married on August 7, 1243 with **Godfried van Leuven**, son of **Hendrik 1 "de Krijgshaftige" van Brabant en Neder-Lotharingen** and **Mathilde van Boulogne**. He was born 1209. He is heer van herstal en van baucignies, - and eerste heer van gaasbeek by profession. Godfried died on January 21, 1253 and is buried in Affligem, Vlaams-Brabant, België.

They had 2 children:

- **Johanna van Gaasbeek van Leuven**, follow 759.
- **Hendrik van Gaesbeek van Leuven**, follow 760.

Maria died after August 24, 1293.

734. **Isabella van Beveren**, daughter of **Dirk van Beveren** and **Marguerite van Brienne**, was born about 1245. Isabella died 1308 and was buried in Brussel, Vlaams-Brabant, België.

735. **Karel 1 van Valois en Anjou**, son of **Filips 3 "de Stoute" van Frankrijk** and **Isabella van Aragón**, was born on March 12, 1270 in Vincennes, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk. He is - by profession. He got married on August 16, 1290 with **Margaretha van Anjou**, daughter of **Karel 2 van Napels** and **Maria van Hongarije**. She was born 1273. Margaretha died on December 31, 1299 in Corbeil, Frankrijk and was buried in Parijs, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna van Valois**, follow 765.

Karel 1 died December , 1325 in Nogent-le-Roi, Eure-et-Loire, Frankrijk and is buried in Saint-Denis, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk.

736. **Margaretha van Anjou**, daughter of **Karel 2 van Napels** and **Maria van Hongarije**, was born 1273. She got married on August 16, 1290 with **Karel 1 van Valois en Anjou**, son of **Filips 3 "de Stoute" van Frankrijk** and **Isabella van Aragón**. He was born on March 12, 1270 in Vincennes, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk. He is - by profession. Karel 1 died December , 1325 in Nogent-le-Roi, Eure-et-Loire, Frankrijk and is buried in Saint-Denis, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna van Valois**, follow 765.

Margaretha died on December 31, 1299 in Corbeil, Frankrijk and was buried in Parijs, Val-d'Oise, Frankrijk.

737. **Sybille van Praet**, daughter of **Frank van Praet** and **Aleydis van Helpenstein**, was born before 1253. She is vrouwe van sandenburg by profession. She got married with **Wolfert 1 van Borselen**, son of **Hendrik Wisse van Borselen** and **Clarisse Jan Mulaetsdr van Gavere**. He was born about 1245. He is heer van veere en zandenburg, 1299 beleend met benschop en polsbroek en huis ijsselstein and 1298 beleend met oudewater by profession. Wolfert 1 died on August 1, 1299 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Heilwig van Borselen**, follow 766.

Sybille died 1292.

738. **Arnold 5 van Diest**, son of **Robert 2 van Wavrin** and **Mathilde van Bethune**, was born about 1245 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, België.

739. **Jan 2 van Arkel**, son of **Jan 1 "de Sterke" van Arkel** and **Bertha van Ochten**, was born about 1255. He got married with **Bertrada van Sterkenburg**, daughter of **Gerard van Sterkenburg** and **N.N.**. She was born about 1262 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Bertrada died about 1297.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan 3 van Arkel**, follow 767.

Jan 2 died on March 27, 1297 in Vianen, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried in Gorinchem, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

740. **Dirk 2 "de Goede" van Brederode**, son of **Willem 1 van Brederode** and **Hildegonde van Voorne**, was born 1256 in Santpoort, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is 1285 heer van brederode and baljuw van kennemerland by profession. He got married about 1283 with **Maria Anthonia van der Lecke**, daughter of **Hendrik 2 van de Leck** and **Jutte van Borsele**. She was born about 1250. Maria Anthonia died on April 1, 1307.

They had 1 child:

- **Willem Dirksz van Brederode**, follow 768.

Dirk 2 "de Goede" died on December 16, 1318 in Reims, Marne, Frankrijk and is buried in Reims, Dominicanerkerk.

741. **Boudewijn van Naaldwijk**, son of **Hugo 2 van Naaldwijk**, was born about 1250.

742. **Lisa van Virneburg**, daughter of **Hendrik 1 van Virneburg** and **Ponzette van Oberstein**, was born about 1285. Lisa died on September 6, 1304.

## Generation 19

743. **Laurette van Saarbrücken**, daughter of **Simon 3 van Saarbrücken** and **Laurette van Lotharingen**, was born about 1223. She is - and from 1233 till 1271 in Saarbrücken, Saarland, Duitsland soevereine gravinregnant by profession. She got married with **Dietrich 1 van Kleve**.

They had 1 child:

- **Richardis van Kleef**, follow 770.

Laurette died on September 30, 1271.

744. **Adolf 4 van Berg**, son of **Hendrik 4 van Limburg** and **Irmgard van Berg**, was born about 1220. He got married about 1240 with **Margarethe Hochstaden**, daughter of **Lotharius 1 van Hochstaden** and **N.N.**. She was born about 1225. Margarethe died 1314.

They had 1 child:

- **Irmgard van Berg**, follow 771.

Adolf 4 died on April 22, 1259 in Neuss, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland.

745. **Elisabeth van Kleef**, daughter of **Dietrich 6 "primogentius" van Kleef** and **Elisabeth van Brabant**, was born about 1245. Elisabeth died 1303.

746. **Machteld van Kleef**, daughter of **Dietrich 6 "primogenitus" van Kleef** and **Elisabeth van Brabant**. She got married about 1250 with **Gerard 1 van Durbuy**, son of **Walram 3 van Limburg** and **Ermesinde 2 van Namen Bar-Sur-Seine en Luxemburg**. He was born before November 23, 1223. He is heer van durbuy by profession. Gerard 1 died on February 28, 1303.

They had 1 child:

- **Catharina van Durbuy**, follow 773.

747. **Diederik 8 "de Jonge" van Kleef**, son of **Diederik 7 van Kleef** and **Aleid van Heinsberg Sponheim**, was born between 1256 and 1257. He is graaf van kleef by profession. He got married (1) about 1277 with **Margaretha van Gelre**, daughter of **Otto 2 "De Lamme" van Gelre** and **Philippa van Dammartin**. She was born about 1260.

They had 2 children:

- **Otto van Kleef**, follow 774.
- **Elisabeth van Kleef-Hülchrath**, follow 775.

He got married (2) 1290 with **Margaertha van Kyrburg**, daughter of **Everhard 1 van Kyrburg**.

They had 1 child:

- **Diederik 9 van Kleef**, follow 776.

Diederik 8 "de Jonge" died on October 3, 1305 and is buried in Bedburg, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland.

748. **Diederik Luf 2 van Kleef**, son of **Diederik 7 van Kleef** and **Aleid van Heinsberg Sponheim**, was born 1260. He is graaf van hülchrath by profession. Diederik Luf 2 died between March 23, 1308 and May 8, 1309.

749. **Aleid van Heinsberg Sponheim**, daughter of **Hendrik 1 van Sponheim** and **Agnes van Heinsberg-Valkenburg**, was born about 1230. She got married with **Diederik 7 van Kleef**, son of **Diederik 6 van Kleef** and **Hedwig van Meissen**. He was born about 1226. He is from 1260 till 1275 graaf van kleef by profession. Diederik 7 died 1275.

They had 2 children:

- **Diederik 8 "de Jonge" van Kleef**, follow 747.
- **Diederik Luf 2 van Kleef**, follow 748.

Aleid died about 1303.

750. **Diederik 1 van Sponheim**, son of **Hendrik 1 van Sponheim** and **Agnes van Heinsberg-Valkenburg**, was born about 1240. He is ridder and heer van heinsberg en blankenberg by profession. He got married 1265 with **Johanna van Gaasbeek van Leuven**, daughter of **Godfried van Leuven** and **Maria van Oudenaerde**. She was born . Johanna died 1291.

They had 1 child:

- **Gottfried 1 van Sponheim en Heinsberg**, follow 778.

Diederik 1 died on July 26, 1303.

751. **Walram "de Rossige" van Valkenburg**, son of **Diederik 2 van Valkenburg** and **Bertha van Limburg-Montjoie**, was born about 1254. He is heer van valkenburg en monschau by profession. He got married before May 30, 1275 with **Philippa van Gelre**, daughter of **Otto 2 "De Lamme" van Gelre** and **Philippa van Dammartin**. She was born about 1255. She is vrouwe van susteren by profession. Philippa died about 1302.

They had 1 child:

- **Reinoud van Valkenburg**, follow 779.

Walram "de Rossige" died between August 1, 1302 and October 20, 1302.

752. **Isabella Mortagne**, daughter of **Arnold Mortagne** and **Jolanthe Coucy**, was born about 1245.

753. **Willem 3 van Holland**, son of **Jan 2 van Avesnes** and **Filippa van Luxemburg**, was born 1287. He is from 1304 till 1337 graaf van holland by profession. He got married (1) on May 19, 1305 in Longpont, Aisne, Frankrijk with **Johanna van Valois**, daughter of **Karel 1 van Valois en Anjou** and **Margaretha van Anjou**. She was born about 1294 in Longpont, Aisne, Frankrijk. She is - and 1342 non te fontenelle by profession. Johanna died on March 7, 1342 in Maing, Nord, Frankrijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna van Henegouwen**, follow 781.

Willem 3 died on June 8, 1337 in Valenciennes, Nord, Frankrijk.

754. **Maria van Luxemburg**, daughter of **Walram 1 van Luxemburg van Ligny** and **Jeanne de Beaurevoir**. She got married with **Jan van Gistel**.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria van Gistel**, follow 783.

Maria died about 1337.

755. **Mechtild van Ysenburg**, daughter of **Hendrik 2 van Ysenburg** and **Mechtild Hochstaden**, was born about 1230.

756. **Aleida van Holland**, daughter of **Floris 4 van Holland** and **Machteld van Brabant**, was born 1228 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is 1275 regentes voor floris v, regentes van holland, - and gravin van henegouwen by profession. She got married on October 25, 1246 with **Jan 1 van Avesnes**, son of **Burchard van Avesnes** and **Margaretha 2 "zwarte Margriet" van Vlaanderen**. He was born April , 1218 in Houffalize,ix, België. He is mederegent henegouwen, erfgraaf van henegouwen and 1246 graaf van vlaanderen by profession. Jan 1 died on December 24, 1257 in Valenciennes, Nord, Frankrijk and is buried in Valenciennes, Nord, Frankrijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan 2 van Avesnes**, follow 785.

Aleida died 1284 and was buried in Valenciennes (koor van de Dominicanen) F.

757. **Margaretha van Gelre**, daughter of **Gerard 3 van Gelre** and **Margaretha van Brabant**, was born about 1210. She got married with **Willem 4 van Gulik**, son of **Willem 3 van Gulik** and **Mathilde**. He was born 1210 in Jülich, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland. Willem 4 died on March 16, 1278 in Aken, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland and is buried in Nideggen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland.

They had 3 children:

- **Mathilde van Gulik**, follow 786.
- **Gerhard 5 van Gulik**, follow 787.
- **Catharina van Gulik**, follow 788.

Margaretha died about 1250 and was buried in Nideggen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland.

758. **Otto 2 "De Lamme" van Gelre**, son of **Gerard 3 van Gelre** and **Margaretha van Brabant**, was born about 1215. He is between 1229 and 1271 graaf gelre zutphen by profession. He got married 1253 with **Philippa van Dammartin**, daughter of **Simon van Dammartin** and **Marie Jeanne van Ponthieu**. She was born about 1225. Philippa died about 1296 and was buried in Goch, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Philippa van Gelre**, follow 789.
- **Margaretha van Gelre**, follow 790.

Otto 2 "De Lamme" died on January 10, 1271 in Zutphen, Gelderland, Nederland and is buried in Goch, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland.

759. **Johanna van Gaasbeek van Leuven**, daughter of **Godfried van Leuven** and **Maria van Oudenaerde**, was born . She got married 1265 with **Diederik 1 van Sponheim**, son of **Hendrik 1 van Sponheim** and **Agnes van Heinsberg-Valkenburg**. He was born about 1240. He is ridder and heer van heinsberg en blankenberg by profession. Diederik 1 died on July 26, 1303.

They had 1 child:

- **Gottfried 1 van Sponheim en Heinsberg**, follow 778.

Johanna died 1291.

760. **Hendrik van Gaesbeek van Leuven**, son of **Godfried van Leuven** and **Maria van Oudenaerde**, was born . He is heer van gaesbeek, herstal en baucignies by profession. Hendrik died about 1285 and is buried in Brussel, Vlaams-Brabant, België.

761. **Dochter van Wassenberg**, daughter of **Gerard van Wassenberg** and **Elisabeth van Brabant**, was born about 1226.

762. **Maria Anthonia van Brabant-Perveys**, daughter of **Gottfried van Leuven-Perveys** and **Aleydis Gerarddr Berthout**, was born about 1237. She was vrouwe van grimbergen en ninove by profession. She got married with **Philips 1 van Vianden**.

They had 1 child:

- **Margaretha van Vianden**, follow 793.



763. **Agnes van Perwijs**, daughter of **Gottfried van Leuven-Perweys** and **Aleydis Gerarddr Berthout**. She got married about 1265 with **Willem 2 van Horne**, son of **Willem 1 van Horne** and **Heilwig van Altena**. He was born about 1240. He is heer van horne en altena, ondervoogd van de rijksabdij thorn and opperjagermeester van het duitse rijk by profession. Willem 2 died about 1304.

They had 1 child:

- **Gerard 1 van Horne**, follow 794.

764. **Mabelia van Voorne**, daughter of **Albrecht van Voorne** and **Aleidis van Loon**, was born about 1275 in Oostvoorne, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She is 1305 getocht aan tienden gelegen rond leerdam by profession. She got married about 1294 with **Jan 3 van Arkel**, son of **Jan 2 van Arkel** and **Bertrada van Sterkenburg**. He was born about 1275. He is heer v arkel & haastrecht and November , 1325 raad van bisschop guy van utrecht by profession. Jan 3 died on December 24, 1324.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan 4 van Arkel**, follow 795.

Mabelia died on February 26, 1313 in Gorinchem, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

765. **Johanna van Valois**, daughter of **Karel 1 van Valois en Anjou** and **Margaretha van Anjou**, was born about 1294 in Longpont, Aisne, Frankrijk. She is - and 1342 non te fontenelle by profession. She got married on May 19, 1305 in Longpont, Aisne, Frankrijk with **Willem 3 van Holland**, son of **Jan 2 van Avesnes** and **Filippa van Luxemburg**. He was born 1287. He is from 1304 till 1337 graaf van holland by profession. Willem 3 died on June 8, 1337 in Valenciennes, Nord, Frankrijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna van Henegouwen**, follow 781.

Johanna died on March 7, 1342 in Maing, Nord, Frankrijk.

766. **Heilwig van Borselen**, daughter of **Wolfert 1 van Borselen** and **Sybille van Praet**, was born about 1280 in Veere, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married 1297 in Veere, Zeeland, Nederland with **Gerard van Voorne**, son of **Albrecht van Voorne** and **Catharina van Durbuy**. He was born about 1276 in Oostvoorne, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Gerard died on April 20, 1337.

They had 1 child:

- **Katharina van Voorne(Burg)**, follow 817.

Heilwig died on September 19, 1328.

767. **Jan 3 van Arkel**, son of **Jan 2 van Arkel** and **Bertrada van Sterkenburg**, was born about 1275. He is heer v arkel & haastrecht and November , 1325 raad van bisschop guy van utrecht by profession. He got married about 1294 with **Mabelia van Voorne**, daughter of **Albrecht van Voorne** and **Aleidis van Loon**. She was born about 1275 in Oostvoorne, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She is 1305 getocht aan tienden gelegen rond leerdam by profession. Mabelia died on February 26, 1313 in Gorinchem, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan 4 van Arkel**, follow 795.

Jan 3 died on December 24, 1324.

768. **Willem Dirksz van Brederode**, son of **Dirk 2 "de Goede" van Brederode** and **Maria Anthonia van der Lecke**, was born about 1290. Willem Dirksz died 1316.

769. **Sophie Boudijnsdr. van Naaldwijk**, daughter of **Boudewijn van Naaldwijk**, was born about 1280. She got married after August 12, 1322 with **Jan Coppaerdsz van Schipliede Alias van Dorp**.

They had 1 child:

- **Coppaerd Jansz van Dorp**, follow 796.

Sophie Boudijnsdr. died after 1333.

## Generation 20

770. **Richardis van Kleef**, daughter of **Dietrich 1 van Kleve** and **Laurette van Saarbrücken**, was born about 1270. She got married about 1295 with **Gerlach 3 van Dollendorf**, son of **Mechtild van Ysenburg**. He was born about 1265.

They had 1 child:

- **Richardis van Dollendorf**, follow 797.

771. **Irmgard van Berg**, daughter of **Adolf 4 van Berg** and **Margarethe Hochstaden**, was born about 1260.

772. **Margarethe van Ysenburg**, daughter of **Gerlach 1 van Ysenburg-Arenfels** and **Elisabeth van Kleef**, was born about 1260.

773. **Catharina van Durbuy**, daughter of **Gerard 1 van Durbuy** and **Machteld van Kleef**, was born about 1255. She is burggravin van zeeland, vrouwe van teilingen and vrouwe van voorne by profession. Catharina died on September 26, 1328.

774. **Otto van Kleef**, son of **Diederik 8 "de Jonge" van Kleef** and **Margaretha van Gelre**, was born about 1278. He is graaf van kleef by profession. He got married 1308 with **Machteld van Virneburg**, daughter of **Ruprecht 2 van Virneburg** and **Kunigunde van Cuyck**. She was born about 1280.

They had 1 child:

- **Ermgard van Kleef**, follow 800.

Otto died on October 29, 1310 in Horstmar, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland.

775. **Elisabeth van Kleef-Hülchrath**, daughter of **Diederik 8 "de Jonge" van Kleef** and **Margaretha van Gelre**. She got married about 1336 with **Willem 4 van Horne en Gaesbeek**, son of **Gerard 1 van Horne** and **Johanna van Leuven-Gaesbeek**. He was born about 1302. He is heer van horne en gaasbeek and ondervoogd thorn by profession. Willem 4 died on August 25, 1343.

They had 1 child:

- **Willem 5 van Horne**, follow 801.

Elisabeth died 1347.

776. **Diederik 9 van Kleef**, son of **Diederik 8 "de Jonge" van Kleef** and **Margaertha van Kyrburg**, was born about 1291. He is - by profession. Diederik 9 died between July 7, 1346 and July 7, 1347.

777. **Elisabeth van Kleef-Hülchrath**, daughter of **Diederik Luf 2 van Kleef** and **Lisa van Virneburg**, was born about 1290. She is abdis clarissenklooster by profession. Elisabeth died on March 21, 1361 and was buried in Clarenberg.

778. **Gottfried 1 van Sponheim en Heinsberg**, son of **Diederik 1 van Sponheim** and **Johanna van Gaasbeek van Leuven**, was born about 1280. He is 1343 hr heinsberg blankenberg by profession. He got married about 1299 with **Mechtild van Loon**, daughter of **Arnold 5 van Loon** and **Margaretha van Vianden**. She is vr vogelsang by profession. Mechtild died after 1307.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan 1 van Heinsberg**, follow 804.

Gottfried 1 died on November 2, 1331.

779. **Reinoud van Valkenburg**, son of **Walram "de Rossige" van Valkenburg** and **Philippa van Gelre**, was born about 1283 in Valkenburg-Houthem, Limburg, Nederland. He is - and heer van valkenburg en montjoie by profession. He got married about 1310 with **Maria Anthonia van Bautersheim**, daughter of **Hendrik van Bautershem** and **Marie Hemricourt**. She was born about 1287.

They had 1 child:

- **Beatrix van Valkenburg**, follow 805.

Reinoud died on July 15, 1333 in Monschau, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland.

780. **Thomas van Diest**, son of **Arnold 5 van Diest** and **Isabella Mortagne**, was born about 1280.

781. **Johanna van Henegouwen**, daughter of **Willem 3 van Holland** and **Johanna van Valois**, was born about 1317. She got married on February 26, 1324 in Keulen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland with **Willem 6 van Gulik**, son of **Gerhard 5 van Gulik** and **N.N. van Kessel**. He was born about 1299. He is - and graaf, markgraaf en hertog van gulik by profession. Willem 6 died on February 26, 1361 and is buried in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Gerard van Berg**, follow 807.
- **Philippa van Gulik**, follow 808.

Johanna died about 1374.

782. **Jan Aelman**, son of **Willem 3 van Holland** and **de Moor**, was born about 1310 and was baptized . He is ridder by profession. Jan died and is buried on December 16, 1389 in Valenciennes, Nord, Frankrijk.

783. **Maria van Gistel**, daughter of **Jan van Gistel** and **Maria van Luxemburg**, was born about 1300.

784. **Gerlach 3 van Dollendorf**, son of **Mechtild van Ysenburg**, was born about 1265. He got married about 1295 with **Richardis van Kleef**, daughter of **Dietrich 1 van Kleve** and **Laurette van Saarbrücken**. She was born about 1270.

They had 1 child:

- **Richardis van Dollendorf**, follow 797.

785. **Jan 2 van Avesnes**, son of **Jan 1 van Avesnes** and **Aleida van Holland**, was born about 1247. He is 1299 graaf van holland and 1280 graaf henegouwen als jan 1 by profession. He got married about 1270 with **Filippa van Luxemburg**, daughter of **Hendrik 5 "de Blonde" van Luxemburg** and **Margaretha van Bar**. She was born 1252 in Luxemburg, Luxembourg, Luxemburg. Filippa died on April 6, 1311 in Valenciennes, Nord, Frankrijk and was buried in Valenciennes, Nord, Frankrijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Willem 3 van Holland**, follow 753.

Jan 2 died on August 22, 1304 in Valenciennes, Nord, Frankrijk.

786. **Mathilde van Gulik**, daughter of **Willem 4 van Gulik** and **Margaretha van Gelre**, was born about 1238. She got married 1258 with **Johann 1 van Loon**, son of **Arnold 4 van Loon** and **Johanna van Chiny**. He was born . Johann 1 died 1279.

They had 1 child:

- **Arnold 5 van Loon**, follow 810.

Mathilde died before 1266.

787. **Gerhard 5 van Gulik**, son of **Willem 4 van Gulik** and **Margaretha van Gelre**, was born about 1250. Gerhard 5 died 1342.

788. **Catharina van Gulik**, daughter of **Willem 4 van Gulik** and **Margaretha van Gelre**, was born before 1260.

789. **Philippa van Gelre**, daughter of **Otto 2 "De Lamme" van Gelre** and **Philippa van Dammartin**, was born about 1255. She is vrouwe van susteren by profession. She got married before May 30, 1275 with **Walram "de Rossige" van Valkenburg**, son of **Diederik 2 van Valkenburg** and **Bertha van Limburg-Montjoie**. He was born about 1254. He is heer van valkenburg en monschau by profession. Walram "de Rossige" died between August 1, 1302 and October 20, 1302.

They had 1 child:

- **Reinoud van Valkenburg**, follow 779.

Philippa died about 1302.

790. **Margaretha van Gelre**, daughter of **Otto 2 "De Lamme" van Gelre** and **Philippa van Dammartin**, was born about 1260. She got married about 1277 with **Diederik 8 "de Jonge" van Kleef**, son of **Diederik 7 van Kleef** and **Aleid van Heinsberg Sponheim**. He was born between 1256 and 1257. He is graaf van kleef by profession. Diederik 8 "de Jonge" died on October 3, 1305 and is buried in Bedburg, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Otto van Kleef**, follow 774.
- **Elisabeth van Kleef-Hülchrath**, follow 775.

791. **Johanna van Leuven-Gaesbeek**, daughter of **Hendrik van Gaesbeek van Leuven** and **Isabella van Beveren**, was born about 1270. She is vrouwe van gaesbeek by profession. She got married about 1295 with **Gerard 1 van Horne**, son of **Willem 2 van Horne** and **Agnes van Perwijs**. He was born about 1270. He is heer van horne, altena, perwez, cranenborch en herlaer by profession. Gerard 1 died about 1331 and is buried in Brussel, Vlaams-Brabant, België.

They had 1 child:

- **Willem 4 van Horne en Gaesbeek**, follow 813.

Johanna died September , 1319 and was buried in Carmelieten Brussel.

792. **N.N. van Kessel**, daughter of **Wilhelm van Kessel** and **Dochter van Wassenberg**, was born about 1270. N.N. died before 1304.

793. **Margaretha van Vianden**, daughter of **Philips 1 van Vianden** and **Maria Anthonia van Brabant-Perveys**, was born about 1263. She got married on June 27, 1280 with **Arnold 5 van Loon**, son of **Johann 1 van Loon** and **Mathilde van Gulik**. He was born about 1260. Arnold 5 died on August 22, 1328.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria van Loon**, follow 824.
- **Mechtild van Loon**, follow 825.

Margaretha died on March 8, 1316.

794. **Gerard 1 van Horne**, son of **Willem 2 van Horne** and **Agnes van Perwijs**, was born about 1270. He is heer van horne, altena, perwez, cranenborch en herlaer by profession. He got married about 1295 with **Johanna van Leuven-Gaesbeek**, daughter of **Hendrik van Gaesbeek van Leuven** and **Isabella van Beveren**. She was born about 1270. She is vrouwe van gaesbeek by profession. Johanna died September , 1319 and was buried in Carmelieten Brussel.

They had 1 child:

- **Willem 4 van Horne en Gaesbeek**, follow 813.

Gerard 1 died about 1331 and is buried in Brussel, Vlaams-Brabant, België.

795. **Jan 4 van Arkel**, son of **Jan 3 van Arkel** and **Mabelia van Voorne**, was born about 1295. He got married about 1327 in Keulen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland with **Ermgard van Kleef**, daughter of **Otto van Kleef** and **Machteld van Virneburg**. She was born 1309. Ermgard died 1352.

They had 1 child:

- **Machteld van Arkel**, follow 818.

Jan 4 died on February 28, 1359.

796. **Coppaerd Jansz van Dorp**, son of **Jan Coppaerdsz van Schipliede Alias van Dorp** and **Sophie Boudijnsdr. van Naaldwijk**, was born about 1323. Coppaerd Jansz died about 1366.

## Generation 21

797. **Richardis van Dollendorf**, daughter of **Gerlach 3 van Dollendorf** and **Richardis van Kleef**, was born about 1295. She is vrouwe van stolzenboug en chateau-thiery by profession. She got married about 1315 with **Arnold 1 van Bolland**.

They had 1 child:

- **Arnold 2 van Bolland**, follow 815.

Richardis died after December 13, 1353.

798. **Dietrich 4 van Meurs**, son of **Dietrich 3 van Meurs** and **Margarethe van Ysenburg**, was born about 1270. Dietrich 4 died on February 5, 1346.

799. **Gerard van Voorne**, son of **Albrecht van Voorne** and **Catharina van Durbuy**, was born about 1276 in Oostvoorne, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married 1297 in Veere, Zeeland, Nederland with **Heilwig van Borselen**, daughter of **Wolfert 1 van Borselen** and **Sybille van Praet**. She was born about 1280 in Veere, Zeeland, Nederland. Heilwig died on September 19, 1328.

They had 1 child:

- **Katharina van Voorne(Burg)**, follow 817.

Gerard died on April 20, 1337.

800. **Ermgard van Kleef**, daughter of **Otto van Kleef** and **Machteld van Virneburg**, was born 1309. She got married about 1327 in Keulen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland with **Jan 4 van Arkel**, son of **Jan 3 van Arkel** and **Mabelia van Voorne**. He was born about 1295. Jan 4 died on February 28, 1359.

They had 1 child:

- **Machteld van Arkel**, follow 818.

Ermgard died 1352.

801. **Willem 5 van Horne**, son of **Willem 4 van Horne en Gaesbeek** and **Elisabeth van Kleef-Hülchrath**, was born about 1336. He is heer van hornes, altena, cortessem, weert by profession. He got married about 1355 with **Machteld van Arkel**, daughter of **Jan 4 van Arkel** and **Ermgard van Kleef**. She was born on March 14, 1330 in Leerdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Machteld died about 1381 in Horn, Limburg, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Willem 6 van Horne**, follow 831.

Willem 5 died about 1357.

802. **Margaretha van Kleef**, daughter of **Diederik 9 van Kleef**, was born about 1310. She got married on March 15, 1332 with **Adolf 2 van der Mark**, son of **Engelbert 2 van der Mark** and **Mathilde Arenberg**. He was born about 1310. He is between 1328 and 1347 graaf vd mark and - by profession. Adolf 2 died on February 24, 1347.

They had 1 child:

- **Adolf 3 van der Mark**, follow 819.

Margaretha died after 1348.

803. **Dirk 3 van Brederode**, son of **Willem Dirksz van Brederode** and **Elisabeth van Kleef-Hülchrath**, was born about 1308 in Kasteel Brederode, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is 5e heer van brederode by profession. He got married about 1334 with **Beatrix van Valkenburg**, daughter of **Reinoud van Valkenburg** and **Maria Anthonia van Bautersheim**. She was born about 1315 in Valkenburg, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Beatrix died on November 28, 1354 and was buried in Abdij Egmond, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Walraven van Brederode**, follow 820.

Dirk 3 died on November 11, 1377 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

804. **Jan 1 van Heinsberg**, son of **Gottfried 1 van Sponheim en Heinsberg** and **Mechtild van Loon**, was born about 1300. He is 1326 hr van dalenbroek by profession. He got married about 1320 with **Katharina van Voorne(Burg)**, daughter of **Gerard van Voorne** and **Heilwig van Borselen**. She was born about 1300. She is vrouwe van acquoy by profession. Katharina died 1364.

They had 1 child:

- **Godfried 2 van Heinsberg en Daelenbroeck**, follow 830.

Jan 1 died 1334.

805. **Beatrix van Valkenburg**, daughter of **Reinoud van Valkenburg** and **Maria Anthonia van Bautersheim**, was born about 1315 in Valkenburg, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married about 1334 with **Dirk 3 van Brederode**, son of **Willem Dirksz van Brederode** and **Elisabeth van Kleef-Hülchrath**. He was born about 1308 in Kasteel Brederode, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is 5e heer van brederode by profession. Dirk 3 died on November 11, 1377 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Walraven van Brederode**, follow 820.

Beatrix died on November 28, 1354 and was buried in Abdij Egmond, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

806. **Hendrik van Diest**, son of **Thomas van Diest** and **Maria van Gistel**, was born about 1320. He is heer van waenrode and burggraaf van antwerpen en heer van diest by profession. He got married 1359 with **Elsbena van Horne**, daughter of **Willem 4 van Horne en Gaesbeek** and **Oda van Putten en Strijen**. She was born about 1330. Elsbena died 1416.



They had 1 child:

- **Elsa van Diest**, follow 821.

Hendrik died after 1383.

807. **Gerard van Berg**, son of **Willem 6 van Gulik** and **Johanna van Henegouwen**, was born about 1325. He is graaf van berg en ravensberg by profession. Gerard died on May 18, 1360 in Schleiden, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland.

808. **Philippa van Gulik**, daughter of **Willem 6 van Gulik** and **Johanna van Henegouwen**, was born about 1330 in Keulen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland. She got married February , 1357 in Maastricht, Limburg, Nederland with **Godfried 2 van Heinsberg en Daelenbroeck**, son of **Jan 1 van Heinsberg** and **Katharina van Voorne(Burg)**. He is 1361 graaf loon en chiny, - and heer van heinsberg en daelenbroeck by profession. Godfried 2 died about 1395 in Roermond, Limburg, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna van Heinsberg**, follow 840.

Philippa died on August 24, 1390.

809. **Willem de Moor**, son of **Jan Aelman** and **Justine de Gouwer**, was born about 1340. He is leenman van holland, March , 1424 poorter van leiden and 1410 schout van noordwijkerhout by profession. Willem died and is buried in Noordwijkerhout, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

810. **Arnold 5 van Loon**, son of **Johann 1 van Loon** and **Mathilde van Gulik**, was born about 1260. He got married on June 27, 1280 with **Margaretha van Vianden**, daughter of **Philips 1 van Vianden** and **Maria Anthonia van Brabant-Perveys**. She was born about 1263. Margaretha died on March 8, 1316.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria van Loon**, follow 824.
- **Mechtild van Loon**, follow 825.

Arnold 5 died on August 22, 1328.

811. **Willem 6 van Gulik**, son of **Gerhard 5 van Gulik** and **N.N. van Kessel**, was born about 1299. He is - and graaf, markgraaf en hertog van gulik by profession. He got married on February 26, 1324 in Keulen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland with **Johanna van Henegouwen**, daughter of **Willem 3 van Holland** and **Johanna van Valois**. She was born about 1317. Johanna died about 1374.

They had 2 children:

- **Gerard van Berg**, follow 807.
- **Philippa van Gulik**, follow 808.

Willem 6 died on February 26, 1361 and is buried in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland.

812. **Mathilde Arenberg**, daughter of **Johann Arenberg** and **Catharina van Gulik**. She got married with **Engelbert 2 van der Mark**, son of **Eberhard 1 van der Mark** and **Maria van Loon**. He was born . He is from 1299 till 1328 graaf van arenberg and from 1308 till 1328 graaf van mark by profession. Engelbert 2 died on July 18, 1328.

They had 1 child:

- **Adolf 2 van der Mark**, follow 844.

813. **Willem 4 van Horne en Gaesbeek**, son of **Gerard 1 van Horne** and **Johanna van Leuven-Gaesbeek**, was born about 1302. He is heer van horne en gaasbeek and ondervoogd thorn by profession. He got married (1) December , 1315 with **Oda van Putten en Strijen**, daughter of **Nicolaas 3 van Putten** and **Aleijd van Strijen**. She was born about 1295. Oda died before 1336.

They had 1 child:

- **Elsbena van Horne**, follow 826.

He got married (2) about 1336 with **Elisabeth van Kleef-Hülchrath**, daughter of **Diederik 8 "de Jonge" van Kleef** and **Margaretha van Gelre**. Elisabeth died 1347.

They had 1 child:

- **Willem 5 van Horne**, follow 801.

Willem 4 died on August 25, 1343.

814. **Coppaertsdr**, daughter of **Coppaerd Jansz van Dorp** and **Ave**.

## Generation 22

815. **Arnold 2 van Bolland**, son of **Arnold 1 van Bolland** and **Richardis van Dollendorf**, was born about 1315. He is hr bolland & rollé and heer van stolzenbourg en ch. thiery by profession. He got married about 1340 with **Marie van Loon**.

They had 1 child:

- **Kunigunde van Bolland**, follow 828.

Arnold 2 died on October 28, 1372.

816. **Dietrich 5 van Meurs**, son of **Dietrich 4 van Meurs** and **Kunigunde van Volmestein**, was born about 1319 in Keulen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland. He got married with **Elisabeth van Baer**.

They had 1 child:

- **Frederik 3 van Meurs**, follow 829.

Dietrich 5 died 1372.

817. **Katharina van Voorne(Burg)**, daughter of **Gerard van Voorne** and **Heilwig van Borselen**, was born about 1300. She is vrouwe van acquoy by profession. She got married about 1320 with **Jan 1 van Heinsberg**, son of **Gottfried 1 van Sponheim en Heinsberg** and **Mechtild van Loon**. He was born about 1300. He is 1326 hr van dalenbroek by profession. Jan 1 died 1334.

They had 1 child:

- **Godfried 2 van Heinsberg en Daelenbroeck**, follow 830.

Katharina died 1364.

818. **Machteld van Arkel**, daughter of **Jan 4 van Arkel** and **Ermgard van Kleef**, was born on March 14, 1330 in Leerdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married about 1355 with **Willem 5 van Horne**, son of **Willem 4 van Horne en Gaesbeek** and **Elisabeth van Kleef-Hülchrath**. He was born about 1336. He is heer van hornes, altena, cortessem, weert by profession. Willem 5 died about 1357.

They had 1 child:

- **Willem 6 van Horne**, follow 831.

Machteld died about 1381 in Horn, Limburg, Nederland.

819. **Adolf 3 van der Mark**, son of **Adolf 2 van der Mark** and **Margaretha van Kleef**, was born 1334. He is from 1368 till 1394 graaf van kleef, -, 1357 bisschop van munster and 1363 aartsbisschop van keulen by profession. He got married 1369 with **Margarete van Gulik**, daughter of **Gerard van Berg**. She was born about 1350. Margarete died 1425.

They had 1 child:

- **Engelberta van Kleef en Gulik**, follow 832.

Adolf 3 died on September 7, 1394 in Kleef, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland and is buried.

820. **Walraven van Brederode**, son of **Dirk 3 van Brederode** and **Beatrix van Valkenburg**, was born between 1338 and 1340. Walraven died on August 17, 1369 and is buried in Carmelieten Haarlem.

821. **Elsa van Diest**, daughter of **Hendrik van Diest** and **Elsbena van Horne**, was born about 1375. She is vrouwe van waenrode by profession. Elsa died after 1452.

822. **Margarete van Gulik**, daughter of **Gerard van Berg**, was born about 1350. She got married 1369 with **Adolf 3 van der Mark**, son of **Adolf 2 van der Mark** and **Margaretha van Kleef**. He was born 1334. He is from 1368 till 1394 graaf van kleef, -, 1357 bisschop van munster and 1363 aartsbisschop van keulen by profession. Adolf 3 died on September 7, 1394 in Kleef, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Engelberta van Kleef en Gulik**, follow 832.

Margarete died 1425.

823. **Katherijne Willems (Bastaard) de Moor**, daughter of **Willem de Moor** and **Baerte Clais Heynesoensdr del van der**, was born about 1390. She was colonel van de burgerij (geremoveerd door de prins) by profession.

824. **Maria van Loon**, daughter of **Arnold 5 van Loon** and **Margaretha van Vianden**. She got married with **Eberhard 1 van der Mark**, son of **Engelbert 1 van der Mark** and **Kunigunde van Bliescastel**. He was born about 1255. Eberhard 1 died 1308.

They had 1 child:

- **Engelbert 2 van der Mark**, follow 836.

825. **Mechtild van Loon**, daughter of **Arnold 5 van Loon** and **Margaretha van Vianden**. She is vr vogelsang by profession. She got married about 1299 with **Gottfried 1 van Sponheim en Heinsberg**, son of **Diederik 1 van Sponheim** and **Johanna van Gaasbeek van Leuven**. He was born about 1280. He is 1343 hr heinsberg blankenberg by profession. Gottfried 1 died on November 2, 1331.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan 1 van Heinsberg**, follow 804.

Mechtild died after 1307.

826. **Elsbena van Horne**, daughter of **Willem 4 van Horne en Gaesbeek** and **Oda van Putten en Strijen**, was born about 1330. She got married 1359 with **Hendrik van Diest**, son of **Thomas van Diest** and **Maria van Gistel**. He was born about 1320. He is heer van waenrode and burggraaf van antwerpen en heer van diest by profession. Hendrik died after 1383.

They had 1 child:

- **Elsa van Diest**, follow 821.

Elsbena died 1416.

827. **Coppaert Meijnsensz**, son of **Meijns** and **Coppaertsdr**. Coppaert died after 1380.

## Generation 23

828. **Kunigunde van Bolland**, daughter of **Arnold 2 van Bolland** and **Marie van Loon**, was born about 1360. She got married about 1395 with **Frederik van Brandenburg**.

They had 1 child:

- **Dirk 2 van Bolland en Brandenburg**, follow 838.

Kunigunde died about 1410.

829. **Frederik 3 van Meurs**, son of **Dietrich 5 van Meurs** and **Elisabeth van Baer**, was born about 1355 in Keulen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland. He got married on September 10, 1376 with **Walpurga 1 van Saarwerden**, daughter of **Johann 2 van Saarwerden** and **Klara Vinstingen**. She was born about 1351. Walpurga 1 died 1417.

They had 1 child:

- **Frederik 4 van Meurs**, follow 839.

Frederik 3 died on May 12, 1417.

830. **Godfried 2 van Heinsberg en Daelenbroeck**, son of **Jan 1 van Heinsberg** and **Katharina van Voorne(Burg)**. He is 1361 graaf loon en chiny, - and heer van heinsberg en daelenbroeck by profession. He got married February , 1357 in Maastricht, Limburg, Nederland with **Philippa van Gulik**, daughter of **Willem 6 van Gulik** and **Johanna van Henegouwen**. She was born about 1330 in Keulen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland. Philippa died on August 24, 1390.

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna van Heinsberg**, follow 840.

Godfried 2 died about 1395 in Roermond, Limburg, Nederland.

831. **Willem 6 van Horne**, son of **Willem 5 van Horne** and **Machteld van Arkel**, was born about 1358. He is heer van horn by profession. He got married on May 19, 1375 with **Johanna van Heinsberg**, daughter of **Godfried 2 van Heinsberg en Daelenbroeck** and **Philippa van Gulik**. She was born about 1362. Johanna died on August 28, 1416.

They had 1 child:

- **Willem 7 van Horne**, follow 848.

Willem 6 died 1417 in Azincourt, Pas-de-Calais, Frankrijk.

832. **Engelberta van Kleef en Gulik**, daughter of **Adolf 3 van der Mark** and **Margarete van Gulik**, was born about 1390. She got married about 1415 with **Frederik 4 van Meurs**, son of **Frederik 3 van Meurs** and **Walpurga 1 van Saarwerden**. He was born 1376. He is heer van baer by profession. Frederik 4 died 1448.

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna van Meurs**, follow 847.

Engelberta died on December 7, 1458.

833. **Dirk Walravensz van Brederode**, son of **Walraven van Brederode**, was born about 1365.

834. **Anna Jans van Aarschot Schoonhoven**, daughter of **Jan 8 van Aarschot en Schoonhoven** and **Elsa van Diest**, was born about 1405. She got married about 1425 with **Gerard van der Aa**, son of **Gerard van der Aa** and **N.N.**. He was born about 1395. He is heer van zegenwerp by profession. Gerard died 1443.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Gerritszoon van der Aa**, follow 842.

Anna Jans died 1477.

835. **Sijmon Pietersz**, son of **Pieter** and **Katherijne Willems (Bastaard) de Moor**, was born about 1420. He is 1514 genoemd in de belastingkohieren van haarlem and meester by profession. He got married about 1450 with **Alijdt**.

They had 1 child:

- **Kathryn Symonsdr**, follow 843.

Sijmon died 1522.

836. **Engelbert 2 van der Mark**, son of **Eberhard 1 van der Mark** and **Maria van Loon**, was born . He is from 1299 till 1328 graaf van arenberg and from 1308 till 1328 graaf van mark by profession. He got married with **Mathilde Arenberg**, daughter of **Johann Arenberg** and **Catharina van Gulik**.

They had 1 child:

- **Adolf 2 van der Mark**, follow 844.

Engelbert 2 died on July 18, 1328.

837. **Kerstant Coppartsz**, son of **Coppaert Meijnsenz** and **Lijsbeth**. He is h. geestmeester by profession. Kerstant died 1424 in De Lier, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

## Generation 24

838. **Dirk 2 van Bolland en Brandenburg**, son of **Frederik van Brandenburg** and **Kunigunde van Bolland**, was born about 1395. He is heer van bolland und stolzenberg and drost van limburg by profession. He got married about 1419 with **Agnes de Glymes**.

They had 1 child:

- **Frederik 3 van Brandenburg-Bolland**, follow 846.

Dirk 2 died 1453.

839. **Frederik 4 van Meurs**, son of **Frederik 3 van Meurs** and **Walpurga 1 van Saarwerden**, was born 1376. He is heer van baer by profession. He got married about 1415 with **Engelberta van Kleef en Gulik**, daughter of **Adolf 3 van der Mark** and **Margarete van Gulik**. She was born about 1390. Engelberta died on December 7, 1458.

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna van Meurs**, follow 847.

Frederik 4 died 1448.

840. **Johanna van Heinsberg**, daughter of **Godfried 2 van Heinsberg en Daelenbroeck** and **Philippa van Gulik**, was born about 1362. She got married on May 19, 1375 with **Willem 6 van Horne**, son of **Willem 5 van Horne** and **Machteld van Arkel**. He was born about 1358. He is heer van horn by profession. Willem 6 died 1417 in Azincourt, Pas-de-Calais, Frankrijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Willem 7 van Horne**, follow 848.

Johanna died on August 28, 1416.

841. **Walraven Dirks van Brederode**, son of **Dirk Walravensz van Brederode**, was born about 1400.

842. **Jan Gerritszoon van der Aa**, son of **Gerard van der Aa** and **Anna Jans van Aarschot Schoonhoven**, was baptized , was baptized . He is schepen 's hertogenbosch and heer van zegenwerp by profession. He got married about 1474 with **Maria Petersdochter Pels**.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Anthonia van der Aa**, follow 850.

843. **Kathryn Symonsdr**, daughter of **Sijmon Pietersz** and **Alijdt**, was born about 1460. She is brouwster by profession. She got married about 1485 with **Hendrick Aerntsz**.

They had 1 child:

- **Engbrecht Hendricksz Proost**, follow 851.

Kathryn died on January 8, 1544 in Haarlem Grote Kerk, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

844. **Adolf 2 van der Mark**, son of **Engelbert 2 van der Mark** and **Mathilde Arenberg**, was born about 1310. He is between 1328 and 1347 graaf vd mark and - by profession. He got married on March 15, 1332 with **Margaretha van Kleef**, daughter of **Diederik 9 van Kleef**. She was born about 1310. Margaretha died after 1348.

They had 1 child:

- **Adolf 3 van der Mark**, follow 819.

Adolf 2 died on February 24, 1347.

845. **Jan Kerstantsz**, son of **Kerstant Coppartsz**, was born about 1400 in De Lier, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jan died on March 24, 1425 in De Lier, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

## Generation 25

846. **Frederik 3 van Brandenburg-Bolland**, son of **Dirk 2 van Bolland en Brandenburg** and **Agnes de Glymes**, was born about 1420. He got married on April 2, 1456 with **Cathérine de Crupet**, daughter of **Gilles de Crupet** and **Catherine de Longchamps**. She was born about 1425.

They had 1 child:

- **Marie van Brandenburg-Bolland**, follow 853.

Frederik 3 died on April 14, 1492.

847. **Johanna van Meurs**, daughter of **Frederik 4 van Meurs** and **Engelberta van Kleef en Gulik**, was born about 1412 and was baptized and was baptized . She got married about 1448 with **Jacob 1 van Horne**, son of **Willem 7 van Horne** and **Jeanne van Montigny**. He was born about 1420 in Weert, Limburg, Nederland. He is 1450 rijksgraaf van horn (benoemd door keizer frederik 3) and heer en graaf van meurs by profession. Jacob 1 died on May 3, 1488 in Weert, Limburg, Nederland and is buried in Franciscanerklooster Weert.

They had 1 child:

- **Jacob 2 van Horne**, follow 854.

Johanna died on April 2, 1461 in kasteel Woudrichem, Gelderland, Nederland.

848. **Willem 7 van Horne**, son of **Willem 6 van Horne** and **Johanna van Heinsberg**, was born about 1380 in Kasteel Horn, Limburg, Nederland. He is heer van horn en altena by profession. He got married on January 23, 1417 with **Jeanne van Montigny**.



They had 1 child:

- **Jacob 1 van Horne**, follow 855.

Willem 7 died on July 21, 1433 in Aken, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland and is buried in Dominicanenklooster, Aken, D, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland.

849. **Dirk Walraven van Brederode**, son of **Walraven Dirks van Brederode**. Dirk Walraven died after 1501.

850. **Maria Anthonia van der Aa**, daughter of **Jan Gerritszoon van der Aa** and **Maria Petersdochter Pels**. She is vrouwe van zegenwerp by profession. She got married 1474 with **Herman Christiaanszoon Coenen**, son of **Christiaan Coenen** and **Geertruyd Jansdochter Ghyselen**. He was born about 1450 and, was baptized and, was baptized . He was schepen 's hertogenbosch by profession.

They had 1 child:

- **Christiaan Hermanszoon Coenen**, follow 857.

Maria Anthonia died 1530.

851. **Engbrecht Hendricksz Proost**, son of **Hendrick Aerntsz** and **Kathryn Symonsdr**, was born about 1490. He is brouwer? by profession. He got married about 1520 with **Maritgen Hendricxsdr**.

They had 1 child:

- **Brecht Engbrechtsdr Proost**, follow 858.

Engbrecht Hendricksz died and is buried on April 5, 1547 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

852. **Kerstant Jansz van der Vliet**, son of **Jan Kerstantsz** and **Katrijn**, was born about 1420. He was besprak een rente aan de heilige geest van het kapittel te naaldwijk and landbouwer te naaldwijk by profession.

## Generation 26

853. **Marie van Brandenburg-Bolland**, daughter of **Frederik 3 van Brandenburg-Bolland** and **Cathérine de Crupet**, was born about 1465. She is vrouwe van bolland en julemont by profession. She got married about 1484 with **Johan van Eynatten**.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrik van Eynatten**, follow 860.

Marie died on January 28, 1534 in Bolland, Luik, België.

854. **Jacob 2 van Horne**, son of **Jacob 1 van Horne** and **Johanna van Meurs**, was born on July 3, 1455 in Kasteel Horn, Limburg, Nederland. He is 1471 tweede graaf van horne and 1471 sticht het kleermakersambacht te weert by profession. He got married (1) 1470 with **Filipinne van Württemberg**. He got married (2) 1477 with **Johanna Gruuthuuse**. Jacob 2 died at the age of 47 on December 8, 1502.

855. **Jacob 1 van Horne**, son of **Willem 7 van Horne** and **Jeanne van Montigny**, was born about 1420 in Weert, Limburg, Nederland. He is 1450 rijksgraaf van horn (benoemd door keizer frederik 3) and heer en graaf van meurs by profession. He got married about 1448 with **Johanna van Meurs**, daughter of **Frederik 4 van Meurs** and **Engelberta van Kleef en Gulik**. She was born about 1412 and, was baptized and, was baptized . Johanna died on April 2, 1461 in kasteel Woudrichem, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jacob 2 van Horne**, follow 854.

Jacob 1 died on May 3, 1488 in Weert, Limburg, Nederland and is buried in Franciscanerklooster Weert.

856. **Jan Dircks van Brederode**, son of **Dirk Walraven van Brederode**.

857. **Christiaan Hermanszoon Coenen**, son of **Herman Christiaanszoon Coenen** and **Maria Anthonia van der Aa**, was born and was baptized and was baptized . He is on February 17, 1517 heer van zegenwerp, 1525 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland raadsheert, from 1521 till 1531 kwartierschout kempenland and between 1501 and 1520 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland schepen by profession. He got married with **Mechteld Arnoud Gozewijn van Campen**, daughter of **Arnold van Campen** and **Agnes Maarten Jacob Monicx**. Mechteld Arnoud Gozewijn died on June 22, 1555.

They had 1 child:

- **Ricalt Coenen**, follow 863.

Christiaan Hermanszoon died on November 1, 1531.

858. **Brecht Engbrechtsdr Proost**, daughter of **Engbrecht Hendricksz Proost** and **Maritgen Hendricxsdr**, was born 1530. She got married 1555 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Pieter Jans Kies**.

They had 1 child:

- **Weyntge Pietersdr Kies**, follow 864.

859. **Jacob Kerstantsz van der Vliet**, son of **Kerstant Jansz van der Vliet**. He is 1470 kerk en h. geestmeester van naaldwijk by profession. Jacob Kerstantsz died 1482 in Naaldwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

## Generation 27

860. **Hendrik van Eynatten**, son of **Johan van Eynatten** and **Marie van Brandenburg-Bolland**, was born about 1485. He got married with **Maria Jan Everts van Haendel**, daughter of **Jan Everts van Haendel** and **Sophia Goerts van Lanckveld**. She was born on November 24, 1490 in Gemert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria Jan Everts died about 1550 in Gemert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Sophia Hendriksdr van Eynatten**, follow 866.

Hendrik died on July 17, 1544 in Gemert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

861. **Johanna (Bastaard) van Horne**, daughter of **Jacob 2 van Horne** and **Anna van Aremberg**, was born about 1495 and was baptized and was baptized . She got married about 1515 with **Michiel Hendriks Haengreve**.

They had 1 child:

- **Walburg Haengreve**, follow 867.

Johanna (Bastaard) died on February 1, 1558 and was buried in Tongelre, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

862. **Dirk Jansz de Brederode van Stroet**, son of **Jan Dircks van Brederode**, was born about 1530 and was baptized in Hargen, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Dirk Jansz died before April 11, 1628.

863. **Ricalt Coenen**, son of **Christiaan Hermanszoon Coenen** and **Mechteld Arnoud Gozewijn van Campen**, was born about 1510 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was drossaard cranendonck, meier en schout van het graafschap horne and heer van zegenwerp by profession. He got married on July 21, 1540 with **Walburg Haengreve**, daughter of **Michiel Hendriks Haengreve** and **Johanna (Bastaard) van Horne**. She was born about 1520 and, was baptized and, was baptized . Walburg died between February 1, 1572 and 1600.

They had 1 child:

- **Christiaan Coenen**, follow 873.

864. **Weyntge Pietersdr Kies**, daughter of **Pieter Jans Kies** and **Brecht Engbrechtsdr Proost**, was born about 1570. She got married on November 27, 1589 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Johan Gerritsz Overrijn van Schoterbosch**.

They had 1 child:

- **Brechtje Jans Schoterbosch**, follow 870.

865. **Kerstant (Cors) Jacobsz van der Vliet**, son of **Jacob Kerstantsz van der Vliet** and **Machteld**. He is 1477 kerkmeester naaldwijk and 1511 h. geestmeester van naaldwijk by profession. Kerstant (Cors) Jacobsz died between 1515 and June 7, 1516.

## Generation 28

866. **Sophia Hendriksdr van Eynatten**, daughter of **Hendrik van Eynatten** and **Maria Jan Everts van Haendel**, was born about 1515 in Gemert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married about 1550 in Gemert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Peter Adriaanszn van Amstel**.

They had 1 child:

- **Wijnand Peterszn van Amstel**, follow 872.

Sophia Hendriksdr died after December 12, 1579.

867. **Walburg Haengreve**, daughter of **Michiel Hendriks Haengreve** and **Johanna (Bastaard) van Horne**, was born about 1520 and was baptized and was baptized . She got married on July 21, 1540 with **Ricalt Coenen**, son of **Christiaan Hermanszoon Coenen** and **Mechteld Arnoud Gozewijn van Campen**. He was born about 1510 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was

drossaard cranendonck, meier en schout van het graafschap horne and heer van zegenwerp by profession.

They had 1 child:

- **Christiaan Coenen**, follow 873.

Walburg died between February 1, 1572 and 1600.

868. **Maarten Dirksz van Brederode**, son of **Dirk Jansz de Brederode van Stroet**, was born about 1576. He is - and schepen en buurman by profession. Maarten Dirksz died after April 11, 1628 in Hargen, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

869. **Allert Dircks van Brederode**, son of **Dirk Jansz de Brederode van Stroet**, was born about 1570. He was buyrman by profession.

870. **Brechtje Jans Schoterbosch**, daughter of **Johan Gerritsz Overrijn van Schoterbosch** and **Weyntge Pietersdr Kies**, was born on July 10, 1592 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on May 27, 1612 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland with She got married with **Dirk Pietersz Hasselaer**, son of **Pieter Dirckszoon Hasselaer** and **Aecht Pietersdochter Persijn van Beverwaerde**. He was born on September 22, 1581 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is 1629 regent st. pietersgasthuis, 1635 kapitein-majoor van het krijgsvolk binnen amsterdam, heemraad vd nieuwe amstel, 1657 kapitein, koopman, bewindhebber oi-compagnie and 1636 nz huiszittenmeester by profession. Dirk Pietersz died at the age of 64 on December 30, 1645 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Aagje Hasselaers**, follow 876.

Brechtje Jans died at the age of 26 on December 7, 1618 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

871. **Alijt (Aeltgen) Corssen van der Vliet van der Woert**, daughter of **Kerstant (Cors) Jacobsz van der Vliet** and **Mechteld Bartholomeusdr van Dorp**, was born about 1480. She got married with **Anthonis Dircx van Dijk**.

They had 1 child:

- **Dirk Antonisz van Dijk**, follow 877.

Alijt (Aeltgen) Corssen died 1575.

## Generation 29

872. **Wijnand Peterszn van Amstel**, son of **Peter Adriaanszn van Amstel** and **Sophia Hendriksdr van Eynatten**, was born 1555 in Gemert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is glasmaker te helmond by profession. He got married about 1580 in Helmond, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria Cornelis Marcellisdr**.

They had 2 children:

- **Jan van Amstel**, follow 878.
- **Margaretha Wijnandsdr van Amstel**, follow 879.

Wijnand Peterszn died after July 15, 1630.

873. **Christiaan Coenen**, son of **Ricalt Coenen** and **Walburg Haengreve**, was born about 1541 and was baptized and was baptized . He is on April 8, 1578 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland drossaard, secretaris and leenman van zegewerp by profession. He got married about 1575 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Margareta Jans Monckaert**.

They had 2 children:

- **Jan Coenen**, follow 880.
- **Maria Coenen**, follow 881.

Christiaan died on August 16, 1603 and is buried in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

874. **Gerrit van Brederode**, son of **Maarten Dirksz van Brederode**, was born about 1590.

875. **Hendrik Allerts van Brederode**, son of **Allert Dircks van Brederode**.

876. **Aagje Hasselaers**, daughter of **Dirk Pietersz Hasselaer** and **Brechtje Jans Schoterbosch**, was born on October 26, 1617 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on February 5, 1640 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with She got married with **Hendrick Hooft**, son of **Hendrik Willemsz Hooft** and **Haasje Henrix Houtloock**. He was born on September 3, 1617 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and, was baptized on September 5, 1617 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is schepen, burgemeester en raad te ams and raad ter admiraliteit, gecomm. raad by profession. Hendrick died at the age of 61 on December 12, 1678 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Brechje Hooft**, follow 884.

Aagje died at the age of 46 on February 13, 1664 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried on February 18, 1664 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

877. **Dirk Antonisz van Dijk**, son of **Anthonis Dircx van Dijk** and **Alijt (Aeltgen) Corssen van der Vliet van der Woert**, was born about 1525. Dirk Antonisz died about 1587.

## Generation 30

878. **Jan van Amstel**, son of **Wijnand Peterszn van Amstel** and **Maria Cornelis Marcellisdr**, was born about 1585. Jan died after February 5, 1644.

879. **Margaretha Wijnandsdr van Amstel**, daughter of **Wijnand Peterszn van Amstel** and **Maria Cornelis Marcellisdr**, was born about 1591 in Helmond, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on October 1, 1615 in Gemert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with She got married with **Jan Franszn van de Laer**.

They had 1 child:

- **Joanna Jansdr van de Laar**, follow 886.

880. **Jan Coenen**, son of **Christiaan Coenen** and **Margareta Jans Monckaert**, was born about 1590. He got married (1) about 1615 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Nelleken**.

They had 3 children:

- **Maijken Coenen**, follow 887.
- **Bal....ch Coenen**, follow 888.
- **Christiaan Coenen**, follow 889.

He got married (2) with **Geertruijt Willems**.

They had 2 children:

- **Peetronella Coenen**, follow 890.
- **Willem Coenen**, follow 891.

881. **Maria Coenen**, daughter of **Christiaan Coenen** and **Margareta Jans Monckaert**, was born and was baptized on February 13, 1594 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married about 1618 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Govaert Lenaerts Ruijten**, son of **Lenaert Huijbrechts Ruijten** and **Adriana Goortsdr**. He was born 1589 and, was baptized . He is gemeenteman, schepen and landman by profession. Govaert Lenaerts died in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on May 11, 1659 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Anna Lenaertsen Ruijten**, follow 892.
- **Christiaan Lenaertsen**, follow 893.
- **Leendert Leenders**, follow 894.
- **Jan Leenders**, follow 895.
- **Cristiaan Lenaerts**, follow 896.
- **Anna Ruijten**, follow 897.
- **Leendert Leendertse**, follow 898.

Maria died and was buried on March 4, 1644 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

882. **Frederik Gerritsz van Brederode**, son of **Gerrit van Brederode**, was born about 1610. Frederik Gerritsz died about 1680.

883. **Albert Hendriksz van Brederode**, son of **Hendrik Allerts van Brederode**, was born about 1650 and was baptized in Schoorl, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is herbergier by profession. He got married about 1680 with **Maartje Joosten**.

They had 1 child:

- **Gerrit Aldertsz van Brederode**, follow 900.

Albert Hendriksz died about 1694.

884. **Brechje Hooft**, daughter of **Hendrick Hooft** and **Aagje Hasselaers**, was born on November 27, 1640 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on January 2, 1663 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Herman van de Poll**, son of **Jan van de Poll** and **Duifje van Gerwen**. He was born on February 18, 1640 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and, was baptized on February 26, 1640 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is 1661 secretaris van ams by profession. Herman died at the age of 32 on January 5, 1673 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Joan van de Poll**, follow 901.

Brechje died at the age of 80 on March 25, 1721 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

885. **Jacob Dirksz van Dijk**, son of **Dirk Antonisz van Dijk** and **Trijntgen Jacobsdr**, was born about 1540. He is 1562 leenman van het huis honingen by profession. Jacob Dirksz died 1595.

## Generation 31

886. **Joanna Jansdr van de Laer**, daughter of **Jan Franszn van de Laer** and **Margaretha Wijnandsdr van Amstel**, was born about 1620 in Helmond, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on May 17, 1647 in Gemert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with She got married with **Dirk Hendrik Jan Simonszn Coolen**.

They had 1 child:

- **Margaretha Dircksdr. Colen**, follow 903.

887. **Maijken Coenen**, daughter of **Jan Coenen** and **Nelleken**, was baptized on November 15, 1617 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

888. **Bal....ch Coenen**, son of **Jan Coenen** and **Nelleken**, was baptized on September 22, 1619 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

889. **Christiaen Coenen**, son of **Jan Coenen** and **Nelleken**, was baptized on September 3, 1621 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

890. **Peetronella Coenen**, daughter of **Jan Coenen** and **Geertruijt Willems**, was baptized on March 5, 1628 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

891. **Willem Coenen**, son of **Jan Coenen** and **Geertruijt Willems**, was baptized on November 7, 1629 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

892. **Anna Lenaertsen Ruijten**, daughter of **Govaert Lenaerts Ruijten** and **Maria Coenen**, was baptized on May 18, 1619 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anna Lenaertsen died before April 15, 1630.

893. **Christiaen Lenaertsen**, son of **Govaert Lenaerts Ruijten** and **Maria Coenen**, was baptized on January 6, 1621 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Christiaen died before April 1, 1628.

894. **Leendert Leenders**, son of **Govaert Lenaerts Ruijten** and **Maria Coenen**, was baptized on February 11, 1624 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Leendert died before January 4, 1633.

895. **Jan Leenders**, son of **Govaert Lenaerts Ruijten** and **Maria Coenen**, was baptized on December 23, 1625 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is 1661 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland burgemeester en schepen by profession. He got married on November 27, 1647 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with He got married with **Wilhelmina Thomassen**.

They had 3 children:



- **Thomas Jansen Ruijten**, follow 904.
- **Godefridus (Govert) Janse**, follow 905.
- **Iman Janssen Ruijten**, follow 906.

Jan died and is buried on April 18, 1693 in Wouw-Oostelaar, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

896. **Cristiaan Lenaerts**, son of **Govaert Lenaerts Ruijten** and **Maria Coenen**, was baptized on April 1, 1628 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

897. **Anna Ruijten**, daughter of **Govaert Lenaerts Ruijten** and **Maria Coenen**, was baptized on April 15, 1630 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anna died on October 6, 1646 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

898. **Leendert Leendertse**, son of **Govaert Lenaerts Ruijten** and **Maria Coenen**, was baptized on January 4, 1633 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married (1) on September 18, 1659 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Janneken Adriaens Baeten**.

They had 3 children:

- **Govert Leenders Ruijten**, follow 907.
- **Adrianus Ruijten**, follow 908.
- **Maria Leendertse Ruijten**, follow 909.

He got married (2) on April 24, 1674 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with He got married (2) with **Maria Cornelis Goortsen**, daughter of **Cornelis Goortsen** and **Petronilla Geertsen**. She was born in Moerstraten, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized on December 19, 1658 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria Cornelis died on March 8, 1697 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Elizabetha Ruijten**, follow 910.
- **Anna Lindertse Ruijten**, follow 911.
- **Cornelius Ruijten**, follow 912.
- **Adriana Ruijten**, follow 913.
- **Gertrudis Lindersen Ruijten**, follow 914.
- **Cornelia Lindersen Ruijten**, follow 915.
- **Dijmphna Ruijten**, follow 916.

Leendert died and is buried on March 1, 1716 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

899. **Dirk Frederiks Brederoe**, son of **Frederik Gerritsz van Brederode**, was born about 1660. He got married on May 27, 1691 in Harenkarspel, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Trijntje Jans van Kalverdijk**.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieter Dirksz van Brederode**, follow 917.

900. **Gerrit Aldertsz van Brederode**, son of **Albert Hendriksz van Brederode** and **Maartje Joosten**, was born on September 5, 1688 in Schoorl, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized in Oude Zijpe, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married on March 4, 1714 in De Zijpe, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Ariaantje Pieters**.

They had 2 children:

- **Jan van Brederode**, follow 918.
- **Hendrik Gerrits van Brederode**, follow 919.

Gerrit Aldertsz died at the age of 76 on May 10, 1765 in De Zijpe, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

901. **Joan van de Poll**, son of **Herman van de Poll** and **Brechje Hooft**, was baptized on December 12, 1668 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is 1718 burgemeester van ams, 1703 kapitein, 1695 luitenant der burgerij, 1721 commissaris der pilotage and 1728 curator univ. leiden by profession. He got married on January 24, 1696 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with He got married with **Margareta Rendorp**, daughter of **Petrus Rendorp** and **Johanna Hulst**. She was born on March 24, 1673 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and, was baptized on March 30, 1673 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Margareta died at the age of 57 on September 4, 1730 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Harman Hendrik van de Poll**, follow 920.

Joan died on October 15, 1735 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

902. **Trijntje Jacobsdr. van Dijk**, daughter of **Jacob Dirksz van Dijk** and **Dirkgen Dirksdr**, was born about 1567 and was baptized . She got married on April 16, 1589 in De Lier, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Adam Cornelisz van Dijk**, son of **Cornelis van Dijk** and **Pietergen Jans**. He was born about 1567. He is bogaerdman by profession. Adam Cornelisz died on July 15, 1622 in De Lier, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Adams van Dijk**, follow 921.

Trijntje Jacobsdr. died on March 18, 1629 in De Lier, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

## Generation 32

903. **Margaretha Dirksdr. Colen**, daughter of **Dirk Hendrik Jan Simonszn Coolen** and **Joanna Jansdr van de Laar**, was baptized on February 19, 1649 in Gemert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on January 9, 1673 in Gemert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with She got married with **Gherardus Claessen van der Eijcken**.

They had 1 child:

- **Arnoldus Gerarts van der Eijcken**, follow 922.

904. **Thomas Jansen Ruijten**, son of **Jan Leenders** and **Wilhelmina Thomassen**, was born on November 10, 1657 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on July 15, 1685 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Geertruij Rochussen van Santvliet**.

905. **Godefridus (Govert) Janse**, son of **Jan Leenders** and **Wilhelmina Thomassen**, was born on November 8, 1658 in Wouw-Oostelaar, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on November 8, 1681 with **Petronella Cornelissen Goortsen**.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Godefrida (Anneke) Ruijten**, follow 923.

906. **Iman Janssen Ruijten**, son of **Jan Leenders** and **Wilhelmina Thomassen**, was born 1666. He got married about 1691 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria Anthonissen Biers**.

They had 2 children:

- **Willemina Imanze Ruijten**, follow 924.
- **Antonia Imanse Ruijten**, follow 925.

907. **Govert Leenders Ruijten**, son of **Leendert Leendertse** and **Janneken Adriaens Baeten**, was baptized on March 11, 1661 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on September 8, 1689 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Elisabeth Mattijse Smout**. Govert Leenders died and is buried on March 7, 1693 in Wouw-Zaafsel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

908. **Adrianus Ruijten**, son of **Leendert Leendertse** and **Janneken Adriaens Baeten**, was born on October 10, 1662 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . Adrianus died at the age of 40 on December 10, 1702 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

909. **Maria Leendertse Ruijten**, daughter of **Leendert Leendertse** and **Janneken Adriaens Baeten**, was born on February 6, 1665 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married about June 8, 1688 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with She got married with **Govaert Lenaertsen van Acker**.

910. **Elizabetha Ruijten**, daughter of **Leendert Leendertse** and **Maria Cornelis Goortsen**, was baptized on January 6, 1675 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

911. **Anna Lindertse Ruijten**, daughter of **Leendert Leendertse** and **Maria Cornelis Goortsen**, was baptized on December 7, 1676 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on September 28, 1700 with **Michael Baten**.

912. **Cornelius Ruijten**, son of **Leendert Leendertse** and **Maria Cornelis Goortsen**, was baptized on December 15, 1678 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelius died before February 3, 1682.

913. **Adriana Ruijten**, daughter of **Leendert Leendertse** and **Maria Cornelis Goortsen**, was baptized on February 2, 1681 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

914. **Gertrudis Lindersen Ruijten**, daughter of **Leendert Leendertse** and **Maria Cornelis Goortsen**, was baptized on September 14, 1682 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on May 22, 1707 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Josephus Janssen Vadden**, son of **Joannes Marinissen Vadden** and **Tanneken Joosten Wagemakers**. He was born and, was baptized on January 26, 1688 in Heerle, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Joannes Vadden**, follow 926.
- **Maria Theresia Vadden**, follow 927.
- **Cornelis Jacobus Vadde**, follow 928.
- **Dominicus Vadden**, follow 929.
- **Anna Jacobus Vadden**, follow 930.
- **Dominicus Joose Vadde**, follow 931.

915. **Cornelia Lindersen Ruijten**, daughter of **Leendert Leendertse** and **Maria Cornelis Goortsen**, was baptized on April 21, 1685 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on September 9, 1708 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with She got married with **Marinus Jansen Vadden**, son of **Joannes Marinissen Vadden** and **Anna Cornelissen van Staebroeck**. He was born and, was baptized on February 9, 1680 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Vadden**, follow 932.
- **Maria Vadden**, follow 933.
- **Maria Anna Vadden**, follow 934.

916. **Dijmphna Ruijten**, daughter of **Leendert Leendertse** and **Maria Cornelis Goortsen**, was baptized on February 16, 1689 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

917. **Pieter Dirksz van Brederode**, son of **Dirk Frederiks Brederoe** and **Trijntje Jans van Kalverdijk**, was born about 1692 in Oude Zijpe, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married on March 14, 1717 in Oude Zijpe, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Cijte Jacobs**.

They had 1 child:

- **Dirk Pietersz van Brederode**, follow 935.

Pieter Dirksz died and is buried on January 9, 1766 in Graft, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

918. **Jan van Brederode**, son of **Gerrit Aldertsz van Brederode** and **Ariaantje Pieters**, was born on January 17, 1717 in De Zijpe, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married on July 25, 1751 in De Zijpe, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Jannetje Janse Glas**.

They had 1 child:

- **Aafje Brederode**, follow 936.

919. **Hendrik Gerrits van Brederode**, son of **Gerrit Aldertsz van Brederode** and **Ariaantje Pieters**, was born on October 6, 1720 in Oude Zijpe, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on October 13, 1720. He got married on July 23, 1756 in Den Helder, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Elisabeth Pieters Zeemans**.

They had 1 child:

- **Catharina van Brederode**, follow 937.

Hendrik Gerrits died and is buried on June 9, 1796 in Den Helder, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

920. **Harman Hendrik van de Poll**, son of **Joan van de Poll** and **Margareta Rendorp**, was born on October 23, 1697 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is 1765 raad van ams, 1747 gecomm. raad, 1745 burgemeester ams and 1725 schepen ams by profession. He got married on August 23, 1720 in Velsen, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Margreta Trip**, daughter of **Jacobus Trip** and **Jacoba Margreta Kloppe**. She, was baptized on September 29, 1699 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Margreta died on November 2, 1778 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jacobus van de Poll**, follow 938.

Harman Hendrik died at the age of 74 on April 30, 1772 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

921. **Jan Adams van Dijk**, son of **Adam Cornelisz van Dijk** and **Trijntje Jacobsdr. van Dijk**, was born about 1600.

## Generation 33

922. **Arnoldus Gerarts van der Eijcken**, son of **Gherardus Claessen van der Eijcken** and **Margaretha Dircksdr. Colen**, was baptized on March 26, 1683 in Gemert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on June 25, 1719 in Gemert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with He got married with **Elizabet Adriaens**.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriana Arnoldus van der Eijcken**, follow 940.

923. **Anna Godefrida (Anneke) Ruijten**, daughter of **Godefridus (Govert) Janse** and **Petronella Cornelissen Goortsen**, was born on March 28, 1692 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . She got married on April 5, 1722 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Jacobus Dilisse (Loys) Loos**.

They had 1 child:

- **Godefridus Loos**, follow 941.

924. **Willemina Imanze Ruijten**, daughter of **Iman Janssen Ruijten** and **Maria Anthonissen Biers**, was born on January 18, 1698 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on February 7, 1723 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Marinus Lauwerijnse Paaschen**.

They had 2 children:

- **Laurentius Marijnus Laurens Paesschen**, follow 942.
- **Amandus Paassen**, follow 943.

Willemina Imanze died at the age of 49 on November 30, 1747 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

925. **Antonia Imanse Ruijten**, daughter of **Iman Janssen Ruijten** and **Maria Anthonissen Biers**, was born about 1705 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on August 17, 1727 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Guillelmus Janse Raets**.

They had 4 children:

- **Maria Raets**, follow 944.
- **Cornelia Raets**, follow 945.
- **Elisabeth Raets**, follow 946.
- **Petrus Raets**, follow 947.

926. **Joannes Vadden**, son of **Josephus Janssen Vadden** and **Gertrudis Lindersen Ruijten**, was baptized on March 8, 1708 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

927. **Maria Theresia Vadden**, daughter of **Josephus Janssen Vadden** and **Gertrudis Lindersen Ruijten**, was baptized on October 15, 1709 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

928. **Cornelis Jacobus Vadde**, son of **Josephus Janssen Vadden** and **Gertrudis Lindersen Ruijten**, was born about 1710 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married (1) about 1736 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Eva van Giels**.

They had 6 children:

- **Gertrudis Vadden**, follow 948.
- **Gertrudis Vadden**, follow 949.
- **Josephus Cornelius Vadde**, follow 950.
- **Anna Maria Vadde**, follow 951.
- **Gertrudis Vadde**, follow 952.
- **Sebastianus Vadde**, follow 953.

He got married (2) on December 30, 1748 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with He got married (2) with **Jacoba Leeuwerck**, daughter of **Hermanus Leeuwerck** and **Cornelia Vervugge**. She, was baptized on March 27, 1722 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Cornelius Vadden**, follow 954.
- **Jacoba Anna Cornelissen Vadden**, follow 955.
- **Wilhelmus Vadde**, follow 956.
- **Joannes Richardus Vadde**, follow 957.
- **Hermina Vadde**, follow 958.
- **Joanna Henrica Vadde**, follow 959.

929. **Dominicus Vadden**, son of **Josephus Janssen Vadden** and **Gertrudis Lindersen Ruijten**, was baptized on July 6, 1711 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

930. **Anna Jacobus Vadden**, daughter of **Josephus Janssen Vadden** and **Gertrudis Lindersen Ruijten**, was baptized on April 23, 1713 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married with She got married on August 28, 1748 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Joannes Baptista Ringoot**.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Anna Ringoot**, follow 960.

Anna Jacobus died on November 17, 1786 in Moerstraten, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

931. **Dominicus Joose Vadde**, son of **Josephus Janssen Vadden** and **Gertrudis Lindersen Ruijten**, was born about 1716 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He got married with He got married on April 30, 1741 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria Anna Janse Moerkints**.

They had 5 children:

- **Catharina Dominicus Joose Vadde**, follow 961.
- **Elisabeth Dominicus Joose Vadde**, follow 962.
- **Maria Vadde**, follow 963.



- **Josephus Guielmus Vadde**, follow 964.
- **Joannes Dominicus Vadde**, follow 965.

Dominicus Joose died and is buried on May 23, 1783 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

932. **Anna Vadden**, daughter of **Marinus Jansen Vadden** and **Cornelia Lindersen Ruijten**, was baptized on June 10, 1709 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anna died on November 17, 1786 in Moerstraten, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

933. **Maria Vadden**, daughter of **Marinus Jansen Vadden** and **Cornelia Lindersen Ruijten**, was baptized on January 14, 1711 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

934. **Maria Anna Vadden**, daughter of **Marinus Jansen Vadden** and **Cornelia Lindersen Ruijten**, was baptized on March 16, 1729 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

935. **Dirk Pietersz van Brederode**, son of **Pieter Dirksz van Brederode** and **Cijtje Jacobs**, was born about 1718 in Graft, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married with **Neeltje Willemse Vlottes**, daughter of **Willem Pieterse Vlottes** and **N.N.**. She was born December , 1718 in Graft, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Neeltje Willemse died and was buried on November 27, 1764 in Graft, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Frederik Brederoode**, follow 966.

Dirk Pietersz died and is buried on January 9, 1766 in Graft, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

936. **Aafje Brederode**, daughter of **Jan van Brederode** and **Jannetje Janse Glas**, was born on January 28, 1753 in Kolhorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married about 1776 in Nieuwe Niedorp, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Cornelis Kos**.

937. **Catharina van Brederode**, daughter of **Hendrik Gerrits van Brederode** and **Elisabeth Pieters Zeemans**, was born on November 9, 1760 in Den Helder, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on September 2, 1790 in Den Helder, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Willem Zijdewind**. Catharina died at the age of 66 on February 6, 1827 in Den Helder, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

938. **Jacobus van de Poll**, son of **Harman Hendrik van de Poll** and **Margreta Trip**, was born on March 6, 1724 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on March 8, 1724 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married on November 22, 1746 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Cornelia Jacoba Wolters**, daughter of **Jean Wolters** and **Sara Munter**. She was born on October 26, 1726 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and, was baptized on October 27, 1726 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Cornelia Jacoba died at the age of 68 on August 13, 1795 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelia Henrietta van de Poll**, follow 967.

Jacobus died at the age of 83 on May 5, 1807 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

939. **Jan Jans van Dijk**, son of **Jan Adams van Dijk** and **Aeltgen Jansdr**, was born on January 23, 1637 in De Lier, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on December 5, 1660 in De Lier, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Maria Gerritsdr de Bruijn**.



They had 1 child:

- **Neeltje Jans van Dijk**, follow 968.

## Generation 34

940. **Adriana Arnoldus van der Eijcken**, daughter of **Arnoldus Gerarts van der Eijcken** and **Elizabet Adriaens**, was baptized on November 10, 1721 in Gemert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on January 17, 1738 in Gemert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with She got married with **Andreas Jansen van Berlo**.

They had 1 child:

- **Elisabeth van Berloo**, follow 969.

Adriana Arnoldus died on November 15, 1802 in Gemert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

941. **Godefridus Loos**, son of **Jacobus Dilisse (Loys) Loos** and **Anna Godefrida (Anneke) Ruijten**, was born on January 30, 1728 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He got married on January 10, 1761 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria Aerts**.

They had 1 child:

- **Godefridus (Govert) Loos**, follow 970.

942. **Laurentius Marijnus Laurens Paessen**, son of **Marinus Lauwerijns Paaschen** and **Willemina Imanze Ruijten**, was born on October 12, 1725 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He got married on June 15, 1760 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Cornelia Mertelmans**.

They had 5 children:

- **Wilhemina Paasen**, follow 971.
- **Elizabetha Paessen**, follow 972.
- **Marinus Paasen**, follow 973.
- **Jacobus Laurentius Paasen**, follow 974.
- **Maria Laurentius Paasen**, follow 975.

943. **Amandus Paassen**, son of **Marinus Lauwerijns Paaschen** and **Willemina Imanze Ruijten**, was born on August 31, 1728 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He got married on May 21, 1758 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Wilhelmina van Litsen**.

They had 6 children:

- **Marinus Paassen**, follow 976.
- **Cornelius Paassen**, follow 977.
- **Wilhelmus Paassen**, follow 978.
- **Wilhelmina Paassen**, follow 979.
- **Petrus Paassen**, follow 980.
- **Joanna Paassen**, follow 981.

Amandus died before July 10, 1809.

944. **Maria Raets**, daughter of **Guillelmus Janse Raets** and **Antonia Imanse Ruijten**, was born on September 15, 1728 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

945. **Cornelia Raets**, daughter of **Guillelmus Janse Raets** and **Antonia Imanse Ruijten**, was born on August 22, 1735 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

946. **Elisabeth Raets**, daughter of **Guillelmus Janse Raets** and **Antonia Imanse Ruijten**, was born on December 15, 1737 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on August 10, 1774 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Gabriel Loije**.

947. **Petrus Raets**, son of **Guillelmus Janse Raets** and **Antonia Imanse Ruijten**, was born on February 16, 1741 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petrus died 1817 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

948. **Gertrudis Vadden**, daughter of **Cornelis Jacobus Vadde** and **Eva van Giels**, was baptized on December 19, 1737 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Gertrudis died before March 20, 1739.

949. **Gertrudis Vadden**, son of **Cornelis Jacobus Vadde** and **Eva van Giels**, was baptized on March 20, 1739 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Gertrudis died before November 30, 1743 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

950. **Josephus Cornelius Vadde**, son of **Cornelis Jacobus Vadde** and **Eva van Giels**, was baptized on July 31, 1740 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married with He got married on May 11, 1766 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Joanna Keustermans**.

They had 3 children:

- **Cornelis Vadde**, follow 983.
- **Cornelius Josephus Vadde**, follow 984.
- **Josephus Vadde**, follow 985.

Josephus Cornelius died and is buried on May 7, 1770 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

951. **Anna Maria Vadde**, daughter of **Cornelis Jacobus Vadde** and **Eva van Giels**, was baptized on April 8, 1742 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

952. **Gertrudis Vadde**, daughter of **Cornelis Jacobus Vadde** and **Eva van Giels**, was baptized on November 30, 1743 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

953. **Sebastianus Vadde**, son of **Cornelis Jacobus Vadde** and **Eva van Giels**, was baptized on March 17, 1746 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is dagloner by profession. He got married with **Pieterella van der Steen**.

They had 2 children:

- **Joanna Vadde**, follow 986.
- **Petronella Joanna Vadde**, follow 987.

Sebastianus died in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

954. **Cornelius Vadden**, son of **Cornelis Jacobus Vadde** and **Jacoba Leeuwerck**, was baptized on February 18, 1751 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

955. **Jacoba Anna Cornelissen Vadden**, daughter of **Cornelis Jacobus Vadde** and **Jacoba Leeuwerck**, was baptized on April 21, 1752 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is dienstbode by profession. She got married with She got married on June 9, 1779 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes Knoet**, son of **Johann Knoth** and **Maria Margaretha Hartmann**. He was born about 1748 in Hofaschenbach, Hessen, Duitsland and, was baptized . He is koopman, poelier and militair by profession. Johannes died on June 3, 1814 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Johannes Jacobus Knoet**, follow 988.
- **Cornelis Jacobus Knoeth**, follow 989.
- **Joanna Henrica Knoth**, follow 990.
- **Joanna Francina Knoet**, follow 991.
- **Kind Knoet**, follow 992.
- **Cornelia Jacoba Knoet**, follow 993.
- **Jacoba Knoet**, follow 994.
- **Joanna Henrica Knoet**, follow 995.

Jacoba Anna Cornelissen died and was buried on March 25, 1807 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

956. **Wilhelmus Vadde**, son of **Cornelis Jacobus Vadde** and **Jacoba Leeuwerck**, was baptized on November 14, 1754 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

957. **Joannes Richardus Vadde**, son of **Cornelis Jacobus Vadde** and **Jacoba Leeuwerck**, was baptized on January 8, 1756 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is 1818 huurkoetsier, -, 1776 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland negotiant, winkelier and 1797 bakker by profession. He got married (1) about 1781 with **Johanna Catharina Josephus van de Steen**. He got married (2) about 1795 with **Joanna Blom**. He got married (3) on November 3, 1796 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Martina van Opdorp**, daughter of **Cornelis van Opdorp** and **Maria Henrica Oveling**. She, was baptized on March 29, 1767 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Martina died on June 19, 1800 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelis Joannes Marinus Vadden**, follow 996.

He got married (4) on February 8, 1801 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland with **Catharina Vroegens**, daughter of **Cornelis Vroegens** and **Jacomina Honings**. She was born about 1750. She is winkelierster en gistverkoopster by profession. Catharina died on October 8, 1825 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. Joannes Richardus died on April 10, 1818 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

958. **Hermina Vadde**, daughter of **Cornelis Jacobus Vadde** and **Jacoba Leeuwerck**, was baptized on January 17, 1760 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

959. **Joanna Henrica Vadde**, daughter of **Cornelis Jacobus Vadde** and **Jacoba Leeuwerck**, was baptized on December 22, 1763 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is particulier by profession. She got married on January 25, 1787 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter van Esbroek**.

They had 1 child:

- **Engelina van Esbroek**, follow 997.

Joanna Henrica died on November 3, 1812 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

960. **Maria Anna Ringoot**, daughter of **Joannes Baptista Ringoot** and **Anna Jacobus Vadden**, was baptized on March 11, 1751 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

961. **Catharina Dominicus Joose Vadde**, daughter of **Dominicus Joose Vadde** and **Maria Anna Janse Moerkints**, was baptized on March 12, 1742 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

962. **Elisabeth Dominicus Joose Vadde**, daughter of **Dominicus Joose Vadde** and **Maria Anna Janse Moerkints**, was baptized on November 19, 1743 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

963. **Maria Vadde**, daughter of **Dominicus Joose Vadde** and **Maria Anna Janse Moerkints**, was baptized on January 23, 1745 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

964. **Josephus Guielmus Vadde**, son of **Dominicus Joose Vadde** and **Maria Anna Janse Moerkints**, was baptized on May 14, 1746 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

965. **Joannes Dominicus Vadde**, son of **Dominicus Joose Vadde** and **Maria Anna Janse Moerkints**, was baptized on November 15, 1751 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

966. **Frederik Brederode**, son of **Dirk Pietersz van Brederode** and **Neeltje Willemse Vlottes**, was born 1750 in Graft, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married on June 29, 1783 in Durgerdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Neeltje Pieters Bording**, daughter of **Pieter Bording** and **Trijntje Kist**. She was born on April 24, 1757 in Durgerdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Neeltje Pieters died at the age of 54 on June 7, 1811 in Durgerdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Klaas van Brederode**, follow 998.

Frederik died on March 13, 1797 in Durgerdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

967. **Cornelia Henrietta van de Poll**, daughter of **Jacobus van de Poll** and **Cornelia Jacoba Wolters**, was born on March 27, 1753 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on April 4, 1753 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on October 24, 1773 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Cornelis van Lennep**, son of **David van Lennep** and **Magdalene van Teijlingen**. He was born on February 22, 1751 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is baljuw en hoofdschout van diemermeer, - and schepen van amsterdam by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 61 on February 1, 1813 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **David Jacob van Lennep**, follow 999.

Cornelia Henrietta died at the age of 74 on May 4, 1827 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

968. **Neeltje Jans van Dijk**, daughter of **Jan Jans van Dijk** and **Maria Gerritsdr de Bruijn**, was born about 1680 in De Lier, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized . She got married on November 22, 1705 in Wateringen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Pieter Jansz. Tetterode**, son of **Jan Tetterode** and **Japie Schipper**. He, was baptized on February 19, 1695 in Monster, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He

is landbouwer and grutter by profession. Pieter Jansz. died on December 25, 1771 in Poeldijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

## Generation 35

969. **Elisabeth van Berloo**, daughter of **Andreas Jansen van Berlo** and **Adriana Arnoldus van der Eijcken**, was baptized on July 20, 1745 in Gemert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on September 30, 1777 in Gemert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with She got married with **Johannes Conradus Schopmeijer**.

They had 4 children:

- **Maria Elisabetha Schopmeijer**, follow 1000.
- **Adrianus Andreas Schopmeijer**, follow 1001.
- **Albertus Schopmeijer**, follow 1002.
- **Maria Allegonda Schopmeijer**, follow 1003.

Elisabeth died on February 25, 1829 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

970. **Godefridus (Govert) Loos**, son of **Godefridus Loos** and **Maria Aerts**, was born on March 21, 1764 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on February 14, 1790 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Adriana Verhagen**.

They had 2 children:

- **Marijnus Loos**, follow 1004.
- **Adriana Goverts Loos**, follow 1005.

Godefridus (Govert) died at the age of 65 on June 16, 1829 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

971. **Wilhemina Paasen**, daughter of **Laurentius Marijnus Laureense Paesschen** and **Cornelia Mertelmans**, was born on June 5, 1762 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

972. **Elizabetha Paesschen**, daughter of **Laurentius Marijnus Laureense Paesschen** and **Cornelia Mertelmans**, was born on February 1, 1764 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

973. **Marinus Paasen**, son of **Laurentius Marijnus Laureense Paesschen** and **Cornelia Mertelmans**, was born on February 28, 1766 in Woud, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

974. **Jacobus Laurentius Paasen**, son of **Laurentius Marijnus Laureense Paesschen** and **Cornelia Mertelmans**, was born on December 6, 1767 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

975. **Maria Laurentius Paasen**, daughter of **Laurentius Marijnus Laureense Paesschen** and **Cornelia Mertelmans**, was born on December 30, 1769 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

976. **Marinus Paassen**, son of **Amandus Paassen** and **Wilhelmina van Litsen**, was baptized on March 8, 1761 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on April 21, 1793 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Katharina Johannes Andriessen**.

They had 3 children:

- **Wilhelmina Paasen**, follow 1006.
- **Cornelia Paasen**, follow 1007.
- **Jacoba Paessen**, follow 1008.

Marinus died on February 20, 1840 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

977. **Cornelius Paassen**, son of **Amandus Paassen** and **Wilhelmina van Litsen**, was baptized on January 4, 1763 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

978. **Wilhelmus Paassen**, son of **Amandus Paassen** and **Wilhelmina van Litsen**, was baptized on June 10, 1765 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is on November 21, 1831 bouwman by profession. He got married on July 12, 1795 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johanna Andriessen**.

They had 4 children:

- **Iman Paasen**, follow 1009.
- **Johannes Paasen**, follow 1010.
- **Peteronilla Paasen**, follow 1011.
- **Petrus Paasen**, follow 1012.

Wilhelmus died on August 3, 1834 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

979. **Wilhelmina Paassen**, daughter of **Amandus Paassen** and **Wilhelmina van Litsen**, was baptized on June 18, 1766 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on June 1, 1799 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Adriaan Coppens**.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelius Coppens**, follow 1013.

Wilhelmina died on July 10, 1809 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

980. **Petrus Paassen**, son of **Amandus Paassen** and **Wilhelmina van Litsen**, was baptized on October 15, 1767 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

981. **Joanna Paassen**, daughter of **Amandus Paassen** and **Wilhelmina van Litsen**, was baptized on May 24, 1770 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

982. **Maria Raets**, daughter of **Petrus Raets** and **Martini Jordaens**, was born on March 26, 1793 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 63 on April 17, 1856 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

983. **Cornelis Vadde**, son of **Josephus Cornelius Vadde** and **Joanna Keustermans**, was baptized on October 8, 1768 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is wagenmaker by profession. He got married on May 6, 1792 in Ossendrecht, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Helena Ooms**, daughter of **Johannes Ooms** and **Maria Bogers**. She was born and, was baptized on March 26, 1755 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Helena died on February 13, 1830 in Woensdrecht, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 3 children:



- **Hendrik Vadden**, follow 1014.
- **Josephus Vadden**, follow 1015.
- **Johanna Maria Catharina Vadde**, follow 1016.

Cornelis died on November 12, 1853 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

984. **Cornelius Josephus Vadde**, son of **Josephus Cornelius Vadde** and **Joanna Keustermans**, was baptized on October 8, 1768 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

985. **Josephus Vadde**, son of **Josephus Cornelius Vadde** and **Joanna Keustermans**, was baptized on January 14, 1771 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

986. **Joanna Vadde**, daughter of **Sebastianus Vadde** and **Pieterella van der Steen**, was born between 1773 and 1774. She got married with **Joannis de Witte**, son of **Jan de Witte** and **Pieterella Brieviel**. He was born about 1774. He is 1814 timmermansknecht and on August 12, 1818 timmermansknecht by profession. Joannis died on May 16, 1822 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Joannes de Witte**, follow 1017.
- **Catharina Petronella de Witte**, follow 1018.

Joanna died on May 10, 1814 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

987. **Petronella Joanna Vadde**, daughter of **Sebastianus Vadde** and **Pieterella van der Steen**, was born about 1785 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. She is naaister, dienstmeid by profession. Petronella Joanna died on April 6, 1853 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

988. **Johannes Jacobus Knoet**, son of **Johannes Knoet** and **Jacoba Anna Cornelissen Vadden**, was baptized on March 23, 1780 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was militair 124e regiment van linie, handelaar, koopman and - by profession. He got married on July 27, 1800 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with He got married with **Barbara Ludovicus van der Pluijm**, daughter of **Ludovicus Alexander Michael Pluijm** and **Catharina van Eeckelen**. She was born in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized on March 12, 1777 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is - and waschvrouw by profession. Barbara Ludovicus died on April 13, 1848 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Joannes Ludovicus Knoet**, follow 1019.
- **Levenloos geboren kind Knoet**, follow 1020.
- **Jacoba Anna Knoet**, follow 1021.
- **Cornelius Ludovicus Knoet**, follow 1022.
- **Joannes Knoet**, follow 1023.
- **Joanna Catharina Knoet**, follow 1024.
- **Joannes Ludovicus Knoet**, follow 1025.

989. **Cornelis Jacobus Knoeth**, son of **Johannes Knoet** and **Jacoba Anna Cornelissen Vadden**, was born and was baptized on September 8, 1782 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is 1795 arbeider, on October 14, 1813 boulanger, on April 16, 1840 arbeider, -, 1812 cocher and 1811 koetsiersknecht by profession. He got married (1) on April 30, 1809 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland with He got married (1) with **Susanne Jacobse de Vroe**, daughter of **Jacob de Vroe** and **Joanna Lazarusse de Winter**. She, was baptized on February 3, 1787 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. Susanne



Jacobse died on April 14, 1812 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Jacoba Catharina Knoet**, follow 1026.
- **Johanna Adriana Knoet**, follow 1027.

He got married (2) on October 14, 1813 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland with **Theodora van Gemert**, daughter of **Joannes van Gemert** and **Catharina Hansens**. She was born and, was baptized on August 21, 1793 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is on February 22, 1848 zonder and - by profession. Theodora died on February 22, 1848 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Johanna Catharina Knogt**, follow 1028.
- **Theodorus Knogt**, follow 1029.
- **Cornelis Knoet**, follow 1030.
- **Pieter Johannes Knoet**, follow 1031.
- **Sophia Adriana Knoet**, follow 1032.
- **Elizabeth Knoet**, follow 1033.
- **Cornelis Jacobus Knoet**, follow 1034.

Cornelis Jacobus died on April 16, 1840 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

990. **Joanna Henrica Knoth**, daughter of **Johannes Knoet** and **Jacoba Anna Cornelissen Vadden**, was born and was baptized on August 19, 1785 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joanna Henrica died before 1796.

991. **Joanna Francina Knoet**, daughter of **Johannes Knoet** and **Jacoba Anna Cornelissen Vadden**, was born and was baptized on April 23, 1787 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is - by profession. She got married (1) on August 13, 1809 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with She got married (1) with **Adrianus Withagen**, son of **Govert Withagen** and **Cornelia Stadhouders**. He was born in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized on September 13, 1775 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is dagloner by profession. Adrianus died on October 26, 1814 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Joannes Godefridus Withagen**, follow 1035.
- **Wilhelmus Theodorus Withagen**, follow 1036.

She got married (2) on May 17, 1816 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Marinus Vervuggen**, son of **Petrus Vervuggen** and **Elisabeth Lenaers**. He was born and, was baptized on January 10, 1791 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. Marinus died on April 21, 1872 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Dorothea Cornelia Vervuggen**, follow 1037.
- **Elisabeth Vervuggen**, follow 1038.
- **Pieter Jacob Vervuggen**, follow 1039.
- **Cornelis Jacobus Vervuggen**, follow 1040.

Joanna Francina died on December 17, 1826 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

992. **Kind Knoet**, son of **Johannes Knoet** and **Jacoba Anna Cornelissen Vadden**, was born on August 29, 1789 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Kind died and is buried on August 29, 1789 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

993. **Cornelia Jacoba Knoet**, daughter of **Johannes Knoet** and **Jacoba Anna Cornelissen Vadden**, was born on October 3, 1790 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on October 4, 1790 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is arbeidster by profession. Cornelia Jacoba died at the age of 62 on January 17, 1853 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

994. **Jacoba Knoet**, daughter of **Johannes Knoet** and **Jacoba Anna Cornelissen Vadden**, was baptized on January 4, 1794 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jacoba died on March 23, 1795 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried.

995. **Joanna Henrica Knoet**, daughter of **Johannes Knoet** and **Jacoba Anna Cornelissen Vadden**, was baptized on August 14, 1796 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joanna Henrica died on September 25, 1796 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

996. **Cornelis Joannes Marinus Vadden**, son of **Joannes Richardus Vadde** and **Martina van Opdorp**, was born about 1797 and was baptized . He is huurkoetsier by profession. He got married with **Johanna Catharina Verplakke**.

They had 1 child:

- **Martina Catharina Vadden**, follow 1041.

Cornelis Joannes Marinus died on October 7, 1822 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

997. **Engelina van Esbroek**, daughter of **Pieter van Esbroek** and **Joanna Henrica Vadde**, was born about 1787 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. She is - by profession. She got married with She got married on February 2, 1806 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland with **Joannes Geraards**. Engelina died on July 28, 1845 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

998. **Klaas van Brederode**, son of **Frederik Brederode** and **Neeltje Pieters Bording**, was baptized on April 24, 1791 in Durgerdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is on May 3, 1818 scheepstimmerman by profession. He got married on May 3, 1818 in Den Hoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Maartje Molenaar**, daughter of **Jan Molenaar** and **Stijntje Jans Munnik**. She, was baptized on June 25, 1799 in Oudeschild, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Maartje died on March 1, 1870 in Den Helder, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Fredrik van Brederode**, follow 1042.

Klaas died on October 14, 1843 in Den Hoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

999. **David Jacob van Lennep**, son of **Cornelis van Lennep** and **Cornelia Henrietta van de Poll**, was born on July 15, 1774 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is on October 13, 1824 hoogleraar aan het atheneum illustre, advocaat hof van holland, hoogleraar latijn en grieks aan het amsterdamse athenaeum illustre and lid gs van holland by profession. He got married on September 30, 1800 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with He got married with **Cornelia Christina van Orsoij**, daughter of **Christian Christiansz van Orsoij** and **Anna Louisa van der Poorten**. She was born on March 29, 1778 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and, was baptized on March 29,

1778 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Cornelia Christina died at the age of 38 on October 22, 1816 in Heemstede, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jacob van Lennep**, follow 1043.

David Jacob died at the age of 78 on February 10, 1853 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

## Generation 36

1000. **Maria Elisabetha Schopmeijer**, daughter of **Johannes Conradus Schopmeijer** and **Elisabeth van Berloo**, was baptized on April 5, 1782 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1001. **Adrianus Andreas Schopmeijer**, son of **Johannes Conradus Schopmeijer** and **Elisabeth van Berloo**, was born about 1783 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is on December 17, 1818 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland kamerbeheer knecht by profession. He got married on May 10, 1807 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Geertruda Jansen**, daughter of **Petrus Janssen** and **Aldegonda Arts**. She, was baptized on December 12, 1776 in Venray, Limburg, Nederland. Geertruda died on February 9, 1847 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Johannes Conradus Schopmeijer**, follow 1044.
- **Petrus Schopmeijer**, follow 1045.
- **Gerardus Schopmeijer**, follow 1046.
- **Maria Allegonda Schopmeijer**, follow 1047.
- **Albertus Schopmeijer**, follow 1048.
- **Adrianus Andreas Schopmeijer**, follow 1049.
- **Maria Elisabeth Schopmeijer**, follow 1050.

Adrianus Andreas died on October 29, 1864 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1002. **Albertus Schopmeijer**, son of **Johannes Conradus Schopmeijer** and **Elisabeth van Berloo**, was baptized on February 17, 1784 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Albertus died on November 24, 1859 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1003. **Maria Allegonda Schopmeijer**, daughter of **Johannes Conradus Schopmeijer** and **Elisabeth van Berloo**, was baptized on June 19, 1787 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1004. **Marijnus Loos**, son of **Godefridus (Govert) Loos** and **Adriana Verhagen**, was born on January 27, 1792 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is on December 5, 1817 bouwknicht by profession. He got married on December 5, 1817 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Adriana Bernaads**. Marijnus died at the age of 73 on December 18, 1865 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1005. **Adriana Goverts Loos**, daughter of **Godefridus (Govert) Loos** and **Adriana Verhagen**, was born on February 3, 1799 in Nieuw-Vossemeer, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on May 5, 1829 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Henricus Jansz Overveld**. Adriana Goverts died at the age of 65 on December 11, 1864 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1006. **Wilhelmina Paasen**, daughter of **Marinus Paassen** and **Katharina Johannes Andriessen**, was born on January 24, 1801 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is on November 13, 1868 landbouweres by profession. Wilhelmina died at the age of 67 on November 13, 1868 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1007. **Cornelia Paasen**, daughter of **Marinus Paassen** and **Katharina Johannes Andriessen**, was born on January 13, 1804 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on August 24, 1837 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Joannes Somers**. Cornelia died at the age of 58 on March 5, 1862 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1008. **Jacoba Paessen**, daughter of **Marinus Paassen** and **Katharina Johannes Andriessen**, was born on August 20, 1809 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on August 20, 1809 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is on April 12, 1856 dagloonster and arbeidster by profession. She got married on May 3, 1848 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes van Tilburgh**. Jacoba died at the age of 46 on April 12, 1856 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1009. **Iman Paasen**, son of **Wilhelmus Paassen** and **Johanna Andriessen**, was born on October 1, 1796 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Iman died at the age of 67 on May 9, 1864 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1010. **Johannes Paasen**, son of **Wilhelmus Paassen** and **Johanna Andriessen**, was born on May 16, 1800 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is on November 21, 1831 bouwman by profession. He got married on February 9, 1832 in Woensdrecht, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria Elisabeth de Coster**. Johannes died at the age of 71 on June 10, 1871 in Woensdrecht, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1011. **Peteronilla Paasen**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Paassen** and **Johanna Andriessen**, was born on September 3, 1802 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1012. **Petrus Paasen**, son of **Wilhelmus Paassen** and **Johanna Andriessen**, was born on June 8, 1810 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1013. **Cornelius Coppens**, son of **Adriaan Coppens** and **Wilhelmina Paassen**, was born on March 16, 1801 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized .

1014. **Hendrik Vadden**, son of **Cornelis Vadde** and **Helena Ooms**, was born on April 17, 1793 in Woensdrecht, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was - by profession. He got married on May 29, 1824 in Ossendrecht, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Anna Catharina Haasen**, daughter of **Antonie Haasen** and **Johanna Osseschruders**. She was born on April 4, 1801 in Ossendrecht, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She was - by profession.

1015. **Josephus Vadden**, son of **Cornelis Vadde** and **Helena Ooms**, was baptized on August 1, 1794 in Woensdrecht, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is wagenmaker by profession. He got married on September 26, 1833 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Catharina Veraart**, daughter of **Joannes Baptist Veraard** and **Catharina Tolenaar**. She, was baptized on October 3, 1808 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Catharina died on November 3, 1891 in Woensdrecht, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Josephus died on April 13, 1870 in Woensdrecht, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1016. **Johanna Maria Catharina Vadde**, daughter of **Cornelis Vadde** and **Helena Ooms**, was baptized on January 31, 1797 in Woensdrecht, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is landbouwster by profession. She got married on January 11, 1823 in Woensdrecht, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes Franciscus Beyaards**, son of **Joanna Beijaerts**. He was born and, was baptized on December 29, 1791 in Huijbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession.

Johannes Franciscus died on September 2, 1867 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Johanna Maria Beyaards**, follow 1051.
- **Josephus Cornelis Beijaerts**, follow 1052.
- **Johannes Beijaerts**, follow 1053.
- **Godefridus Beijaerts**, follow 1054.

Johanna Maria Catharina died on May 20, 1865 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1017. **Joannes de Witte**, son of **Joannis de Witte** and **Joanna Vadde**, was baptized on June 18, 1796 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on August 12, 1818 zadelmaker by profession. He got married on August 12, 1818 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland with **Joanna Maria Opperman**, daughter of **Willem Opperman** and **Joanna Steenbak**. She, was baptized on March 12, 1794 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on August 12, 1818 partikuliere by profession. Joanna Maria died on December 20, 1872 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. Joannes died on July 3, 1827 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

1018. **Catharina Petronella de Witte**, daughter of **Joannis de Witte** and **Joanna Vadde**, was born about 1797 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. She is dienstbaar by profession. She got married on May 1, 1823 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johan George Minor**, son of **Johan Hendrik Mienor** and **Johanna Maria Lucker**. He was born 1798 in Zutphen, Gelderland, Nederland. He is loodgietersknegt, metselaar by profession. Johan George died on January 1, 1858 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. Catharina Petronella died on September 29, 1846 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

1019. **Joannes Ludovicus Knoet**, son of **Johannes Jacobus Knoet** and **Barbara Ludovicus van der Pluijm**, was baptized on January 15, 1801 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joannes Ludovicus died and is buried on January 16, 1802 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1020. **Levenloos geboren kind Knoet**, a child of **Johannes Jacobus Knoet** and **Barbara Ludovicus van der Pluijm**, was born on April 30, 1802 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Levenloos geboren kind died on April 30, 1802 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on April 30, 1802 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1021. **Jacoba Anna Knoet**, daughter of **Johannes Jacobus Knoet** and **Barbara Ludovicus van der Pluijm**, was born and was baptized on June 27, 1803 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is on May 5, 1826 dienstbode and - by profession. She got married on May 5, 1826 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with She got married with **Wilhelmus Jordans**, son of **Henricus Jordans** and **Maria van Haart**. He was born on April 21, 1803 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and, was baptized . He is on May 5, 1826 koperslager and - by profession. Wilhelmus died at the age of 67 on November 21, 1870 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Hendricus Johannes Jordans**, follow 1055.
- **Johannes Cornelis Jordans**, follow 1056.
- **Godefridus Johannes Jordans**, follow 1057.
- **Wilhelm Johannes Jordans**, follow 1058.
- **Catharina Johanna Jordans**, follow 1059.
- **Barbera Maria Jordans**, follow 1060.
- **Ludovicus Johannes Jordans**, follow 1061.
- **Johanna Jordans**, follow 1062.



- **Petrus Ludovicus Jordans**, follow 1063.

Jacoba Anna died on November 16, 1852 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1022. **Cornelius Ludovicus Knoet**, son of **Johannes Jacobus Knoet** and **Barbara Ludovicus van der Pluijm**, was born and was baptized on December 27, 1804 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is boekbinder, arbeider, on January 3, 1828 hoedenmakersknecht, scherpshutter and - by profession. He got married on January 3, 1828 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Adriana Henderina Schrier**, daughter of **Christiaan Schrier** and **Johanna Henderina Moelaert**. She was born on December 25, 1805 in Sluis, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized . She is - and on January 3, 1828 dienstbode by profession. Adriana Henderina died at the age of 83 on July 23, 1889 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Johannes Cornelis Knoet**, follow 1064.
- **Christiaan Knoet**, follow 1065.
- **Johanna Wilhelmina Knoet**, follow 1066.
- **Cornelis Johannes Knoet**, follow 1067.
- **Wilhelmina Hendrina Knoet**, follow 1068.
- **Pieter Adriaan Knoet**, follow 1069.
- **Adriana Hendrina Knoet**, follow 1070.
- **Leonardus Knoet**, follow 1071.
- **Alida Barbara Knoet**, follow 1072.

Cornelius Ludovicus died on May 22, 1890 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1023. **Joannes Knoet**, son of **Johannes Jacobus Knoet** and **Barbara Ludovicus van der Pluijm**, was baptized on December 27, 1804 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1024. **Joanna Catharina Knoet**, daughter of **Johannes Jacobus Knoet** and **Barbara Ludovicus van der Pluijm**, was born and was baptized on December 6, 1805 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is - by profession. She got married on May 3, 1832 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Wilhelmus Adrianus Touw**, son of **Johannes Touw** and **Adriana Blankers**. He was born and, was baptized on February 19, 1806 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is voerman by profession. Wilhelmus Adrianus died on December 6, 1871 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joanna Catharina died on April 11, 1896 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1025. **Joannes Ludovicus Knoet**, son of **Johannes Jacobus Knoet** and **Barbara Ludovicus van der Pluijm**, was born and was baptized on March 29, 1807 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is stoeldraaijer and - by profession. He got married on November 3, 1831 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Wilhelmina Coenen**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Coenen** and **Carolina Verginé**. She was born and, was baptized on April 9, 1806 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is - by profession. Wilhelmina died on May 7, 1876 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 13 children:

- **Barbara Wilhelmina Knoet**, follow 1073.
- **Carolina Knoet**, follow 1074.
- **Johannes Jacobus Knoet**, follow 1075.
- **Willem Knoet**, follow 1076.

- **Hermanus Knoet**, follow 1077.
- **Johannes Knoet**, follow 1078.
- **Cornelis Johannes Knoet**, follow 1079.
- **Maria Johanna Knoet**, follow 1080.
- **Godefridus Knoet**, follow 1081.
- **Johanna Maria Knoet**, follow 1082.
- **Hendricus Knoet**, follow 1083.
- **Maria Knoet**, follow 1084.
- **Johanna Knoet**, follow 1085.

Joannes Ludovicus died on March 26, 1869 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1026. **Jacoba Catharina Knoet**, daughter of **Cornelis Jacobus Knoeth** and **Susanne Jacobse de Vroe**, was baptized on August 2, 1810 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba Catharina died on June 11, 1820 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

1027. **Johanna Adriana Knoet**, daughter of **Cornelis Jacobus Knoeth** and **Susanne Jacobse de Vroe**, was born on December 12, 1811 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Adriana died on February 24, 1812 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

1028. **Johanna Catharina Knogt**, daughter of **Cornelis Jacobus Knoeth** and **Theodora van Gemert**, was born on September 19, 1813 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized . She is on April 29, 1857 dienstmeid by profession. Johanna Catharina died at the age of 43 on April 29, 1857 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

1029. **Theodorus Knogt**, son of **Cornelis Jacobus Knoeth** and **Theodora van Gemert**, was born on August 28, 1817 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized . He is on July 14, 1891 arbeider, on April 4, 1874 besteller, on May 7, 1857 besteller and on April 24, 1862 besteller by profession. He got married on May 7, 1857 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland with **Geertruid Blondel**, daughter of **Matthijs Blondel** and **Pieterella van der Poele**. She was born on December 30, 1822 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on April 4, 1874 zonder and on May 7, 1857 dienstmeid by profession. Geertruid died at the age of 51 on April 4, 1874 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Cornelis Knogt**, follow 1086.
- **Matthijs Knogt**, follow 1087.
- **Theodora Knogt**, follow 1088.

Theodorus died at the age of 73 on July 14, 1891 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

1030. **Cornelis Knoet**, son of **Cornelis Jacobus Knoeth** and **Theodora van Gemert**, was born on December 10, 1820 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 2 on November 17, 1823 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

1031. **Pieter Johannes Knoet**, son of **Cornelis Jacobus Knoeth** and **Theodora van Gemert**, was born on November 24, 1824 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Johannes died at the age of 8 on June 27, 1833 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

1032. **Sophia Adriana Knoet**, daughter of **Cornelis Jacobus Knoeth** and **Theodora van Gemert**, was born on January 10, 1829 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. Sophia Adriana died on January 25, 1829 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.



1033. **Elizabeth Knoet**, daughter of **Cornelis Jacobus Knoeth** and **Theodora van Gemert**, was born on May 1, 1832 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth died on May 1, 1832 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

1034. **Cornelis Jacobus Knoet**, son of **Cornelis Jacobus Knoeth** and **Theodora van Gemert**, was born on October 6, 1833 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Jacobus died at the age of 1 on November 5, 1834 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

1035. **Joannes Godefridus Withagen**, son of **Adrianus Withagen** and **Joanna Francina Knoet**, was born and was baptized on April 27, 1810 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is schoenmaker by profession. He got married on October 31, 1833 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Petronilla Backx**, daughter of **Johannes Bakx** and **Joanna van den Boom**. She was born and, was baptized on February 5, 1796 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is - by profession. Petronilla died on March 15, 1873 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joannes Godefridus died on February 2, 1870 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1036. **Wilhelmus Theodorus Withagen**, son of **Adrianus Withagen** and **Joanna Francina Knoet**, was born on February 6, 1815 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Wilhelmus Theodorus died on October 9, 1815 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1037. **Dorothea Cornelia Vervuggen**, daughter of **Marinus Vervuggen** and **Joanna Francina Knoet**, was born on December 14, 1816 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. She is - by profession. She got married on May 12, 1842 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Walterus Moors**, son of **Marijnus Moors** and **Adriana Lenars**. He was born on October 6, 1818 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is hovenier by profession. Walterus died at the age of 40 on February 1, 1859 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Dorothea Cornelia died after July 24, 1876 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, België.

1038. **Elisabeth Vervuggen**, daughter of **Marinus Vervuggen** and **Joanna Francina Knoet**, was born on September 19, 1821 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is - by profession. She got married on August 15, 1850 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Cornelis van Tiggelen**, son of **Cornelis van Tichelen** and **Johanna van Hal**. He was born on April 4, 1824 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is schoenmaker and on August 15, 1850 schoenmaker by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 67 on February 4, 1892 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Elisabeth died at the age of 70 on February 3, 1892 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1039. **Pieter Jacob Vervuggen**, son of **Marinus Vervuggen** and **Joanna Francina Knoet**. Pieter Jacob died on March 15, 1821 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1040. **Cornelis Jacobus Vervuggen**, son of **Marinus Vervuggen** and **Joanna Francina Knoet**. Cornelis Jacobus died on February 6, 1824 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1041. **Martina Catharina Vadden**, daughter of **Cornelis Joannes Marinus Vadden** and **Johanna Catharina Verplakke**, was born on February 1, 1822 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. She is werkster by profession. She got married (1) on October 11, 1839 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes Baptista van de Casteel**. She got married (2) on April 8, 1847 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacobus Maartense**. Martina Catharina died at the age of 64 on April 21, 1886 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

1042. **Fredrik van Brederoode**, son of **Klaas van Brederode** and **Maartje Molenaar**, was born on January 25, 1823 in Oudeschild, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is on October 19, 1843 scheepstimmerman and on May 3, 1877 scheepstimmerman by profession. He got married on

October 19, 1843 in Den Hoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Maamke Mink**, daughter of **Cornelis Mink** and **Trijntje Pieters Pronker**. She was born on September 28, 1820 in Terschelling, Friesland, Nederland. Maamke died at the age of 68 on November 23, 1888 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Fredrik van Brederode**, follow 1089.
- **Jan van Brederode**, follow 1090.
- **Johannes van Brederode**, follow 1091.
- **Jan van Brederode**, follow 1092.

Fredrik died at the age of 56 on September 29, 1879 in Den Helder, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1043. **Jacob van Lennep**, son of **David Jacob van Lennep** and **Cornelia Christina van Orsoij**, was born on March 24, 1802 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on March 24, 1802 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is on August 25, 1868 advocaat and schrijver by profession. He got married (1) on October 13, 1824 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Henrietta Sophia Wilhelmina Röell**, daughter of **Willem Fredrik Roëll** and **Sara Johanna Hop**. She was born on February 21, 1792 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and, was baptized on March 4, 1792 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Henrietta Sophia Wilhelmina died at the age of 77 on January 8, 1870 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married (2) with **Zwaantje Cornelia van Ockenburg**, daughter of **Hendrik van Ockenburg** and **Zwaantje Metman**. She was born on June 21, 1830 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She is on July 3, 1850 zonder beroep by profession. Zwaantje Cornelia died at the age of 34 on February 27, 1865 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jacobus Cornelis van Ockenburg**, follow 1093.

Jacob died at the age of 66 on August 25, 1868 in Renkum, Gelderland, Nederland.

## Generation 37

1044. **Johannes Conradus Schopmeijer**, son of **Adrianus Andreas Schopmeijer** and **Geertruda Jansen**, was baptized on September 10, 1807 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is behanger by profession. Johannes Conradus died on March 12, 1837 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1045. **Petrus Schopmeijer**, son of **Adrianus Andreas Schopmeijer** and **Geertruda Jansen**, was baptized on November 16, 1808 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is fuselier in de 2e compagnie bij de .....troepen by profession. Petrus died on September 30, 1835 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1046. **Gerardus Schopmeijer**, son of **Adrianus Andreas Schopmeijer** and **Geertruda Jansen**, was baptized on September 22, 1810 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is meester kamerbehangen and 1829 militair by profession. He got married on September 7, 1853 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria Johanna van Heusden**, daughter of **Johan Huibert van Heusden** and **Petronella van Hussen**. She was born on November 21, 1825 in Venlo, Limburg, Nederland. She is huisvrouw by profession. Maria Johanna died at the age of 33 on May 17, 1859 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Maria Godefrida Petronella Schopmeijer**, follow 1094.
- **Gerardus Antonius Maria Schopmeijer**, follow 1095.
- **Anna Maria Josephina Elisabeth Schopmeijer**, follow 1096.
- **Geertruida Gerarda Allegonda Maria Schopmeijer**, follow 1097.

Gerardus died on December 31, 1877 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1047. **Maria Allegonda Schopmeijer**, daughter of **Adrianus Andreas Schopmeijer** and **Geertruda Jansen**, was born on July 10, 1812 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . Maria Allegonda died at the age of 54 on September 29, 1866 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1048. **Albertus Schopmeijer**, son of **Adrianus Andreas Schopmeijer** and **Geertruda Jansen**, was born on July 31, 1814 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . Albertus died at the age of 1 on August 31, 1815 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1049. **Adrianus Andreas Schopmeijer**, son of **Adrianus Andreas Schopmeijer** and **Geertruda Jansen**, was born on September 2, 1816 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He is on August 14, 1849 meester kamerbehangen, on November 30, 1853 kamerbehangen, on April 24, 1851 koffiehuisouder and - by profession. He got married on May 20, 1843 in Vught, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Antonia Catharina van Puttkammer**, daughter of **Jacobus Adolf Nicolaas van Puttkammer** and **Johanna Catharina Klerks**. She was born on July 6, 1818 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is on November 30, 1853 zonder beroep by profession. Antonia Catharina died at the age of 39 on May 14, 1858 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Adrianus Andreas Schopmeijer**, follow 1098.
- **Maria Aldegonda Schopmeijer**, follow 1099.
- **Wilhelmus Jacobus Schopmeijer**, follow 1100.
- **Gerardus Schopmeijer**, follow 1101.
- **Antonius Gerardus Schopmeijer**, follow 1102.
- **Antonia Catharina Schopmeijer**, follow 1103.
- **Maria Elisabeth Schopmeijer**, follow 1104.
- **Antonius Gerardus Marie Schopmeijer**, follow 1105.
- **Adrianus Johannes Theodoor Schopmeijer**, follow 1106.

Adrianus Andreas died at the age of 44 on July 30, 1861 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1050. **Maria Elisabeth Schopmeijer**, daughter of **Adrianus Andreas Schopmeijer** and **Geertruda Jansen**, was born on December 16, 1818 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 45 on May 12, 1864 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1051. **Johanna Maria Beyaards**, daughter of **Johannes Franciscus Beyaards** and **Johanna Maria Catharina Vadde**, was born on May 2, 1825 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married (1) on April 22, 1846 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Godefridus Smits**, son of **Simon Adriaan Smits** and **Anna van den Eijnden**. He was born on November 22, 1817 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married (2) on April 9, 1853 in Steenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Cornelius Adriaansen**, son of **Petrus Adriaansen** and **Elisabeth Ruijten**. He was

born about 1807 in Huijbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1052. **Josephus Cornelis Beijaerts**, son of **Johannes Franciscus Beyaards** and **Johanna Maria Catharina Vadde**, was born on April 4, 1830 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is on June 28, 1861 landbouwer by profession. He got married on June 28, 1861 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johanna Catharina Adriaansen**, daughter of **Petrus Johannes Adriaanssens** and **Anna Catharina van den Boom**. She was born on September 18, 1829 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is on June 28, 1861 landbouwster by profession. Johanna Catharina died at the age of 58 on March 26, 1888 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Josephus Cornelis died at the age of 75 on November 20, 1905 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1053. **Johannes Beijaerts**, son of **Johannes Franciscus Beyaards** and **Johanna Maria Catharina Vadde**, was born on December 8, 1835 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on July 9, 1874 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Anna Catharina Bovée**, daughter of **Johannes Franciscus Bovée** and **Adriana van Loenhout**. She was born on September 21, 1835 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anna Catharina died at the age of 66 on March 24, 1902 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 66 on March 15, 1902 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1054. **Godefridus Beijaerts**, son of **Johannes Franciscus Beyaards** and **Johanna Maria Catharina Vadde**, was born on March 21, 1837 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is - by profession. He got married on May 17, 1877 in Woensdrecht, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Anna Cornelia de Jong**, daughter of **Petrus Johannes de Jong** and **Adriana Laureisen**. She was born on October 23, 1840 in Woensdrecht, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is - by profession. Anna Cornelia died at the age of 60 on February 28, 1901 in Woensdrecht, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Godefridus died at the age of 82 on October 21, 1919 in Woensdrecht, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1055. **Hendricus Johannes Jordans**, son of **Wilhelmus Jordans** and **Jacoba Anna Knoet**, was born on October 21, 1826 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is koperslager by profession. He got married on May 6, 1852 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Elisabeth Rovers**, daughter of **Adrianus Rovers** and **Maria Anna Baartmans**. She was born on December 22, 1819 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is - by profession. Elisabeth died at the age of 78 on December 28, 1897 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Hendricus Johannes died at the age of 73 on January 29, 1900 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1056. **Johannes Cornelis Jordans**, son of **Wilhelmus Jordans** and **Jacoba Anna Knoet**, was born on May 28, 1828 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is on June 23, 1859 timmerman by profession. He got married on June 23, 1859 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Agnes Kalf**, daughter of **Joannes Kalf** and **Petronilla Backx**. She was born on May 6, 1830 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Agnes died at the age of 60 on September 2, 1890 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannes Cornelis died at the age of 78 on February 20, 1907 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1057. **Godefridus Johannes Jordans**, son of **Wilhelmus Jordans** and **Jacoba Anna Knoet**, was born on October 21, 1830 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He is fuselier 6e regiment by profession. Godefridus Johannes died at the age of 38 on July 31, 1869 in Pajja Combo, Indonesië.

1058. **Wilhelm Johannes Jordans**, son of **Wilhelmus Jordans** and **Jacoba Anna Knoet**, was born on January 15, 1833 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is smid, - and koperslager by profession. He got married (1) on October 14, 1858 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Jacoba Bakx**, daughter of **Antonius Bax** and **Theodora Cornelia Kocken**. She was born on



July 31, 1836 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is - by profession. Jacoba died at the age of 29 on December 19, 1865 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married (2) on June 14, 1866 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Catharina Magdalena Baartmans**. Wilhelm Johannes died at the age of 70 on November 17, 1903 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1059. **Catharina Johanna Jordans**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Jordans** and **Jacoba Anna Knoet**, was born on June 2, 1835 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Catharina Johanna died and was buried.

1060. **Barbera Maria Jordans**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Jordans** and **Jacoba Anna Knoet**, was born on July 24, 1837 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is - by profession. She got married on November 3, 1870 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Joannes Leopold Beuken**, son of **Andries Beuken** and **Anna Joanna Maes**. He was born on October 5, 1841 in Herstal, Luik, België. He is - by profession. Joannes Leopold died at the age of 67 on November 15, 1908 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Barbera Maria died at the age of 72 on February 7, 1910 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1061. **Ludovicus Johannes Jordans**, son of **Wilhelmus Jordans** and **Jacoba Anna Knoet**, was born on April 5, 1840 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is - and arbeider by profession. He got married on May 12, 1864 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Cornelia Johanna van Broekhoven**, daughter of **Adrianus van Broekhoven** and **Elisabeth Soffers**. She was born on January 25, 1841 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is - by profession. Cornelia Johanna died at the age of 82 on December 17, 1923 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Ludovicus Johannes died at the age of 73 on November 25, 1913 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1062. **Johanna Jordans**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Jordans** and **Jacoba Anna Knoet**, was born on September 23, 1843 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on January 12, 1865 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Marinus Antonius Brouwer**, son of **Jacobus Brouwer** and **Joanna Cornelia Goorde**. He was born on January 10, 1844 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is on January 12, 1865 arbeider by profession. Marinus Antonius died at the age of 69 on December 14, 1913 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 58 on June 23, 1902 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1063. **Petrus Ludovicus Jordans**, son of **Wilhelmus Jordans** and **Jacoba Anna Knoet**, was born on June 10, 1847 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He is arbeider by profession. Petrus Ludovicus died at the age of 47 on January 1, 1895 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1064. **Johannes Cornelis Knoet**, son of **Cornelius Ludovicus Knoet** and **Adriana Henderina Schrier**, was born on June 12, 1828 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is - and fuselier bij het koloniaal werf depot tweede compagnie by profession. Johannes Cornelis died at the age of 23 on June 10, 1852 in Harderwijk, Gelderland, Nederland.

1065. **Christiaan Knoet**, son of **Cornelius Ludovicus Knoet** and **Adriana Henderina Schrier**, was born on July 29, 1830 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is on November 30, 1876 schoenmaker, on May 2, 1859 schoenmaker, on January 15, 1866 schoenmaker, on February 16, 1863 schoenmaker, on September 5, 1868 schoenmaker, -, on May 20, 1870 schoenmaker and on February 20, 1864 schoenmaker by profession. He got married on May 2, 1859 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with He got married with **Arnoldina Maria Mather**, daughter of **Eduardus Mather** and **Hendrika ten Rouwenhorst**. She was born on March 25, 1831 in Stad Almelo, Overijssel, Nederland and, was baptized . She is -, on April 14, 1887 zonder and dienstbode by

profession. Arnoldina Maria died at the age of 78 on October 4, 1909 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Pieterella Hendrika Knoet**, follow 1107.
- **Eduard Knoet**, follow 1108.
- **Cornelis Ludovicus Knoet**, follow 1109.
- **Adriana Wilhelmina Knoet**, follow 1110.
- **Petrus Johannes Knoet**, follow 1111.
- **Christiaan Johannes Knoet**, follow 1112.
- **Maria Carolina Knoet**, follow 1113.
- **Anna Margaretha Knoet**, follow 1114.

Christiaan died at the age of 55 on July 13, 1886 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1066. **Johanna Wilhelmina Knoet**, daughter of **Cornelius Ludovicus Knoet** and **Adriana Henderina Schrier**, was born on April 4, 1833 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . She is - and dienstbode by profession. She got married (2) on July 20, 1865 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Hendrik Bouwheer**, son of **Lubbert Bouwheer** and **Derkje Gerrits van den Broek**. He was born on September 24, 1834 in Ede, Gelderland, Nederland. He is - and molenaar by profession. Hendrik died at the age of 59 on March 25, 1894 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johanna Wilhelmina died at the age of 79 on February 25, 1913 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1067. **Cornelis Johannes Knoet**, son of **Cornelius Ludovicus Knoet** and **Adriana Henderina Schrier**, was born on September 8, 1835 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He is -, on September 15, 1869 boekdrukker, on December 13, 1873 boekdrukker, letterzetter, kartonwerker, on August 1, 1866 boekdrukker and on March 28, 1871 boekdrukker by profession. He got married on May 8, 1865 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria Adriana Christina Knuppel**, daughter of **Digmannus Petrus Knuppel** and **Joanna Hollanders**. She was born on November 20, 1832 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized . She is - by profession. Maria Adriana Christina died at the age of 86 on April 4, 1919 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Cornelis Petrus Knoet**, follow 1116.
- **Petrus Cornelis Knoet**, follow 1117.
- **Cornelis Christianus Knoet**, follow 1118.
- **Ludovicus Marinus Knoet**, follow 1119.

Cornelis Johannes died at the age of 73 on May 31, 1909 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1068. **Wilhelmina Hendrina Knoet**, daughter of **Cornelius Ludovicus Knoet** and **Adriana Henderina Schrier**, was born on April 3, 1838 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . She is - by profession. She got married on November 26, 1863 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Karel Meerbach**, son of **Christianus Meirbach** and **Joanna Catharina Kil**. He was born on August 30, 1834 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized . He is on January 9, 1882 molenaarsknecht, -, on October 5, 1864 gruttersknecht and on May 31, 1866 gruttersknecht by profession. Karel died at the age of 89 on May 19, 1924 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Wilhelmina Hendrina died at the age of 85 on January 6, 1924 in

Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1069. **Pieter Adriaan Knoet**, son of **Cornelius Ludovicus Knoet** and **Adriana Henderina Schrier**, was born on June 8, 1841 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He is - and schoenmaker by profession. He got married on December 16, 1863 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Hillegonda Maria Roestenburg**, daughter of **Petrus Roestenburg** and **Alida Josepha Stülmeijer**. She was born on November 30, 1841 in Arnhem, Gelderland, Nederland. She was - by profession.

They had 5 children:

- **Cornelis Lodewicus Knoet**, follow 1120.
- **Pieter Joseph Knoet**, follow 1121.
- **Corstianus Marinus Jacobus Knoet**, follow 1122.
- **Alida Josephina Knoet**, follow 1123.
- **Karel Knoet**, follow 1124.

Pieter Adriaan died at the age of 45 on October 29, 1886 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1070. **Adriana Hendrina Knoet**, daughter of **Cornelius Ludovicus Knoet** and **Adriana Henderina Schrier**, was born on May 29, 1844 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is - and dienstbode by profession. She got married on May 7, 1886 in Steenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Jacobus Penders**, son of **Bernardus Penders** and **Wilhelmina Catharina Elster**. He was born on March 20, 1831 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is schoenmaker and - by profession. Jacobus died at the age of 59 on May 4, 1890 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriana Hendrina died at the age of 60 on March 3, 1905 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1071. **Leonardus Knoet**, son of **Cornelius Ludovicus Knoet** and **Adriana Henderina Schrier**, was born on June 6, 1848 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is on August 11, 1877 boekdrukker, on February 20, 1888 arbeider, on March 25, 1881 arbeider, -, on November 28, 1892 arbeider, on July 25, 1885 arbeider, on April 1, 1879 boekdrukker and on July 18, 1884 arbeider by profession. He got married on November 6, 1876 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Petronella Luijten**, daughter of **Hendrik Luijten** and **Dirkje Havelaar**. She was born on November 19, 1847 in Oud en Nieuw Gastel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is - by profession. Petronella died at the age of 76 on November 10, 1924 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Elisabeth Knoet**, follow 1125.
- **Adriana Johanna Knoet**, follow 1126.
- **Hendricus Wilhelmus Knoet**, follow 1127.
- **Antonius Knoet**, follow 1128.
- **Maria Cornelia Knoet**, follow 1129.
- **Geertruida Knoet**, follow 1130.
- **Cornelia Antonia Knoet**, follow 1131.

Leonardus died at the age of 77 on May 15, 1926 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1072. **Alida Barbara Knoet**, daughter of **Cornelius Ludovicus Knoet** and **Adriana Henderina Schrier**, was born on April 4, 1852 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . She is - by profession. Alida Barbara died at the age of 77 on December 23, 1929 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.



1073. **Barbara Wilhelmina Knoet**, daughter of **Joannes Ludovicus Knoet** and **Wilhelmina Coenen**, was born on February 18, 1833 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . She is - by profession. She got married on August 11, 1864 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Machiel Andries van Loon**, son of **Joannes van Loon** and **Maria Elizabetha Seijlders**. He was born on October 19, 1834 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is metselaar by profession. Machiel Andries died at the age of 87 on February 1, 1922 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Barbara Wilhelmina died at the age of 82 on March 5, 1915 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1074. **Carolina Knoet**, daughter of **Joannes Ludovicus Knoet** and **Wilhelmina Coenen**, was born on August 14, 1834 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is - by profession. Carolina died at the age of 1 on September 17, 1835 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1075. **Johannes Jacobus Knoet**, son of **Joannes Ludovicus Knoet** and **Wilhelmina Coenen**, was born on October 14, 1835 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannes Jacobus died on December 17, 1835 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1076. **Willem Knoet**, son of **Joannes Ludovicus Knoet** and **Wilhelmina Coenen**, was born on December 19, 1836 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was stoeldraaier by profession.

1077. **Hermanus Knoet**, son of **Joannes Ludovicus Knoet** and **Wilhelmina Coenen**, was born on January 19, 1838 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1078. **Johannes Knoet**, son of **Joannes Ludovicus Knoet** and **Wilhelmina Coenen**, was born on April 11, 1839 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is - by profession. Johannes died on July 7, 1839 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1079. **Cornelis Johannes Knoet**, son of **Joannes Ludovicus Knoet** and **Wilhelmina Coenen**, was born on April 21, 1840 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is - by profession. Cornelis Johannes died at the age of 10 on July 15, 1850 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1080. **Maria Johanna Knoet**, daughter of **Joannes Ludovicus Knoet** and **Wilhelmina Coenen**, was born on July 4, 1841 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is - by profession. Maria Johanna died on September 19, 1841 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1081. **Godefridus Knoet**, son of **Joannes Ludovicus Knoet** and **Wilhelmina Coenen**, was born on July 9, 1842 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is - by profession. Godefridus died on September 24, 1842 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1082. **Johanna Maria Knoet**, daughter of **Joannes Ludovicus Knoet** and **Wilhelmina Coenen**, was born on August 30, 1843 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is - by profession. Johanna Maria died at the age of 7 on March 13, 1851 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1083. **Hendricus Knoet**, son of **Joannes Ludovicus Knoet** and **Wilhelmina Coenen**, was born on October 24, 1845 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is - by profession. Hendricus died on January 4, 1846 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1084. **Maria Knoet**, daughter of **Joannes Ludovicus Knoet** and **Wilhelmina Coenen**, was born on November 13, 1847 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . She is zuster van de liefde by profession. Maria died at the age of 69 on December 23, 1916 in Diessen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1085. **Johanna Knoet**, daughter of **Joannes Ludovicus Knoet** and **Wilhelmina Coenen**, was born on January 23, 1849 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . She is dienstbode and - by profession. She got married on May 19, 1873 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with She got married with **Adrianus Wilhelmus van Hooff**, son of **Pieter Marijn van Hoof** and **Josina van Eijnatten**. He was born on November 16, 1846 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized . He is verver, - and on April 1, 1891 huisschilder by profession. Adrianus Wilhelmus died at the age of 77 on January 22, 1924 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 64 on February 3, 1913 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1086. **Cornelis Knogt**, son of **Theodorus Knogt** and **Geertruid Blondel**, was born on July 15, 1858 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on April 28, 1939 zonder by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 80 on April 28, 1939 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

1087. **Matthijs Knogt**, son of **Theodorus Knogt** and **Geertruid Blondel**, was born on February 25, 1860 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. Matthijs died at the age of 2 on April 24, 1862 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

1088. **Theodora Knogt**, daughter of **Theodorus Knogt** and **Geertruid Blondel**, was born on May 18, 1862 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on February 13, 1890 zonder and on October 16, 1946 zonder by profession. She got married on February 13, 1890 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland with **Frans Bookelaar**. Theodora died at the age of 84 on October 16, 1946 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

1089. **Fredrik van Brederode**, son of **Fredrik van Brederode** and **Maamke Mink**, was born on November 4, 1844 in Den Hoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is on May 3, 1877 werkmán by profession. He got married on May 3, 1877 in Den Helder, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Guurtje Visser**, daughter of **Waling Visser** and **Cornelia Boerdijk**. She was born on November 8, 1840 in Den Helder, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Guurtje died at the age of 77 on July 23, 1918 in Den Helder, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Fredrik died at the age of 74 on February 8, 1919 in Castricum, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1090. **Jan van Brederode**, son of **Fredrik van Brederode** and **Maamke Mink**, was born on August 27, 1849 in Den Hoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 2 on September 6, 1851 in Den Hoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1091. **Johannes van Brederode**, son of **Fredrik van Brederode** and **Maamke Mink**, was born on June 8, 1851 in Den Hoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is on November 12, 1913 werkmán and on May 15, 1884 werkmán by profession. He got married on May 15, 1884 in Den Helder, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Jacoba Duit**, daughter of **Meint Duit** and **Antje Knol**. She was born on April 10, 1858 in Hoogkerk, Groningen, Nederland. Jacoba died at the age of 86 on July 9, 1944 in Someren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Meint van Brederode**, follow 1132.

Johannes died at the age of 83 on March 24, 1935 in Den Helder, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1092. **Jan van Brederode**, son of **Fredrik van Brederode** and **Maamke Mink**, was born on February 10, 1853 in Oudeschild, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is on November 12, 1913 werkmán and on May 15, 1884 werkmán by profession. He got married on March 29, 1877 in Den Helder, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Aaltje Mensch**. Jan died at the age of 80 on September 1, 1933 in Den Helder, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1093. **Jacobus Cornelis van Ockenburg**, son of **Jacob van Lennep** and **Zwaantje Cornelia van Ockenburg**, was born on November 25, 1857 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is on June 1, 1881 bediende and on March 15, 1906 zonder beroep by profession. He got married on June 1, 1881 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Johanna Maria Gallemaert**, daughter of **Charles Gallemaert** and **Johanna Maria Lucas**. She was born on March 24, 1857 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She is on June 1, 1881 zonder beroep by profession. Johanna Maria died at the age of 50 on May 28, 1907 in Rijswijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Bernardina Jacoba Annetta van Ockenburg**, follow 1133.

Jacobus Cornelis died at the age of 48 on March 15, 1906 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

## Generation 38

1094. **Maria Godefrida Petronella Schopmeijer**, daughter of **Gerardus Schopmeijer** and **Maria Johanna van Heusden**, was born on July 9, 1854 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria Godefrida Petronella died at the age of 80 on May 19, 1935 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1095. **Gerardus Antonius Maria Schopmeijer**, son of **Gerardus Schopmeijer** and **Maria Johanna van Heusden**, was born on November 8, 1855 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He is behanger, koopman and - by profession. He got married on November 20, 1883 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johanna Francisca Ruijs**, daughter of **Johannes Ruijs** and **Cornelia Sophia Smits**. She was born on October 22, 1851 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johanna Francisca died at the age of 79 on July 19, 1931 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Johan Gerard Marie Schopmeijer**, follow 1134.
- **Maria Johanna Henrica Sophia Schopmeijer**, follow 1135.
- **Johannes Cornelis Gerardus Maria Schopmeijer**, follow 1136.
- **Sophia Cornelia Maria Schopmeijer**, follow 1137.
- **Gerardus Johannes Antonius Maria Petrus Schopmeijer**, follow 1138.
- **Ludovicus Aloisius Josephus Maria Schopmeijer**, follow 1139.
- **Joseph Aloijsius Antonius Maria Schopmeijer**, follow 1140.
- **Antonius Ludovicus Gerardus Maria Schopmeijer**, follow 1141.

Gerardus Antonius Maria died at the age of 71 on November 5, 1927 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1096. **Anna Maria Josephina Elisabeth Schopmeijer**, daughter of **Gerardus Schopmeijer** and **Maria Johanna van Heusden**, was born on January 23, 1858 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is religieuze, liefde zuster by profession. Anna Maria Josephina Elisabeth died at the age of 74 on December 11, 1932 in Heeswijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1097. **Geertruida Gerarda Allegonda Maria Schopmeijer**, daughter of **Gerardus Schopmeijer** and **Maria Johanna van Heusden**, was born on April 26, 1859 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Geertruida Gerarda Allegonda Maria died at the age of 41 on April 24, 1901 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1098. **Adrianus Andreas Schopmeijer**, son of **Adrianus Andreas Schopmeijer** and **Antonia Catharina van Puttkammer**, was born on April 14, 1844 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He is beeldhouwer and on February 19, 1903 opzichter by profession. He got married on August 11, 1875 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Anna Maria Elizabet Westhuijsen**.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Andrea Schopmeijer**, follow 1142.

Adrianus Andreas died at the age of 77 on April 15, 1921 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1099. **Maria Aldegonda Schopmeijer**, daughter of **Adrianus Andreas Schopmeijer** and **Antonia Catharina van Puttkammer**, was born on April 18, 1845 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is on July 22, 1869 dienstmeid by profession. She got married (1) on July 22, 1869 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland with **Johannes Boertje**. She got married (2) on May 19, 1881 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland with **Jospeh Schrijvers**. Maria Aldegonda died at the age of 62 on February 23, 1908 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland.

1100. **Wilhelmus Jacobus Schopmeijer**, son of **Adrianus Andreas Schopmeijer** and **Antonia Catharina van Puttkammer**, was born on October 6, 1847 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is on May 6, 1886 behanger and - by profession. He got married on June 3, 1885 in Berlicum, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Helena Beckers**, daughter of **Theodorus Beckers** and **Elisabeth Diels**. She was born on June 26, 1850 in Boxmeer, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is dienstbode by profession. Helena died at the age of 94 on December 16, 1944 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Elisabeth Carolina Schopmeijer**, follow 1143.
- **Anna Antonetta Schopmeijer**, follow 1144.
- **Catharina Johanna Schopmeijer**, follow 1145.

Wilhelmus Jacobus died at the age of 78 on August 10, 1926 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1101. **Gerardus Schopmeijer**, son of **Adrianus Andreas Schopmeijer** and **Antonia Catharina van Puttkammer**, was born on August 13, 1849 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Gerardus died at the age of 1 on April 24, 1851 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1102. **Antonius Gerardus Schopmeijer**, son of **Adrianus Andreas Schopmeijer** and **Antonia Catharina van Puttkammer**, was born on January 27, 1851 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is zadelmaker by profession. He got married on January 28, 1874 in Roosendaal-Nispen with **Petronella Carolina Morgenstern**, daughter of **Petrus Morgenstern** and **Anna Cornelia van der Minnen**. She was born on September 15, 1851 in Alphen en Riel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized . Petronella Carolina died at the age of 73 on June 5, 1925 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Antonia Catharina Schopmeijer**, follow 1146.
- **Philomena Christina Schopmeijer**, follow 1147.
- **Ludovicus Schopmeijer**, follow 1148.
- **Leopoldus Augustus Sebastianus Schopmeijer**, follow 1149.

- **Elisa Gregoria Esperancia Schopmeijer**, follow 1150.
- **Anna Cornelia Schopmeijer**, follow 1151.

Antonius Gerardus died at the age of 71 on May 12, 1922 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1103. **Antonia Catharina Schopmeijer**, daughter of **Adrianus Andreas Schopmeijer** and **Antonia Catharina van Puttkammer**, was born on February 16, 1852 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Antonia Catharina died at the age of 1 on November 29, 1853 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland.

1104. **Maria Elisabeth Schopmeijer**, daughter of **Adrianus Andreas Schopmeijer** and **Antonia Catharina van Puttkammer**, was born on July 14, 1853 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland. Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 23 on March 15, 1877 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1105. **Antonius Gerardus Marie Schopmeijer**, son of **Adrianus Andreas Schopmeijer** and **Antonia Catharina van Puttkammer**, was born on June 9, 1855 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland. He is on January 19, 1885 timmerman, 1911 meubelmaker, on May 20, 1891 koopman, on January 26, 1886 timmerman, on August 3, 1899 timmerman, on November 8, 1922 meubelmaker, on July 12, 1911 meubelmaker, on January 19, 1941 zonder beroep, 1893 tapper, on September 1, 1926 meubelmaker, on March 12, 1888 timmerman, on May 18, 1881 timmerman, on January 19, 1884 timmerman and on June 30, 1898 timmerman by profession. He got married (1) on May 18, 1881 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Johanna Catharina van Blijswijk**, daughter of **Adam Blijswijk** and **Alida Maria Teuwisse**. She was born on May 30, 1850 in Scheveningen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She is on May 18, 1881 zonder beroep, on January 19, 1885 zonder beroep, on March 12, 1888 zonder beroep and on January 26, 1886 zonder beroep by profession. Johanna Catharina died at the age of 38 on May 14, 1889 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Alida Antonia Catharina Schopmeijer**, follow 1152.
- **Antonia Wilhelmina Schopmeijer**, follow 1153.
- **Adam Adrianus Hendrikus Schopmeijer**, follow 1154.
- **Adrianus Andreas Schopmeijer**, follow 1155.
- **Johanna Wilhelmina Schopmeijer**, follow 1156.

He got married (2) on May 20, 1891 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Hendrika Arends**, daughter of **Peter Arends** and **Petronella Vermeulen**. She was born on February 12, 1863 in Huissen, Gelderland, Nederland. She is on August 3, 1899 zonder beroep, on June 30, 1898 zonder beroep and on May 20, 1891 zonder beroep by profession. Hendrika died at the age of 59 on January 21, 1923 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Maria Hendrika Schopmeijer**, follow 1157.
- **Johanna Maria Schopmeijer**, follow 1158.
- **Josephina Maria Schopmeijer**, follow 1159.
- **Hendrika Maria Schopmeijer**, follow 1160.
- **Theodorus Hendricus Schopmeijer**, follow 1161.
- **Antonius Gerardus Marie Schopmeijer**, follow 1162.
- **Louis Antoine Marie Schopmeijer**, follow 1163.



Antonius Gerardus Marie died at the age of 85 on January 19, 1941 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1106. **Adrianus Johannes Theodoor Schopmeijer**, son of **Adrianus Andreas Schopmeijer** and **Antonia Catharina van Puttkammer**, was born on February 27, 1858 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland and was baptized on March 1, 1858 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland. Adrianus Johannes Theodoor died at the age of 2 on March 22, 1860 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland.

1107. **Pieterella Hendrika Knoet**, daughter of **Christiaan Knoet** and **Arnoldina Maria Mather**, was born on May 23, 1860 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . She is - by profession. Pieterella Hendrika died on September 24, 1860 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1108. **Eduard Knoet**, son of **Christiaan Knoet** and **Arnoldina Maria Mather**, was born on April 23, 1861 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He is on November 24, 1887 schoenmaker, on June 20, 1891 schoenmaker, on July 15, 1889 schoenmaker, -, on June 12, 1909 in Ede, Gelderland, Nederland militaire schoenmaker, on May 17, 1893 schoenmaker and on October 31, 1886 schoenmaker by profession. He got married on August 9, 1886 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with He got married with **Mathilda Christina Schobben**, daughter of **Antonie Schobben** and **Friderika Wilhelmina Lühn**. She was born on June 26, 1865 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized . She is dienstbode by profession. Mathilda Christina died at the age of 88 on March 30, 1954 in Montfoort, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on April 2, 1954 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Wilhelmina Christina Knoet**, follow 1164.
- **Maria Petronella Knoet**, follow 1165.
- **Antoon Petrus Knoet**, follow 1166.
- **Christiaan Antonius Knoet**, follow 1167.
- **Cornelis Frederik Knoet**, follow 1168.

Eduard died at the age of 88 on January 26, 1950 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on January 30, 1950 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

1109. **Cornelis Ludovicus Knoet**, son of **Christiaan Knoet** and **Arnoldina Maria Mather**, was born on February 14, 1863 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He is on April 14, 1887 schoenmaker, on January 29, 1889 schoenmaker, on August 8, 1891 schoenmaker, on June 27, 1887 schoenmaker and - by profession. He got married on April 14, 1887 in 's-Heer Arendskerke, Zeeland, Nederland with **Anna Antonia Jellema**, daughter of **Antoon Herman Jellema** and **Hendrina van der Burght**. She was born on April 20, 1863 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized . She is on April 14, 1887 zonder by profession. Anna Antonia died at the age of 92 on March 19, 1956 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Hendrina Christina Knoet**, follow 1169.
- **Christianus Arnoldus Knoet**, follow 1170.
- **Josephina Johanna Knoet**, follow 1171.

Cornelis Ludovicus died at the age of 56 on December 16, 1919 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1110. **Adriana Wilhelmina Knoet**, daughter of **Christiaan Knoet** and **Arnoldina Maria Mather**, was born on February 20, 1864 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is - by profession. She got married on April 23, 1888 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Jacobus van Luijk**, son of **Abraham van Luijk** and **Wilhelmina Maria Ghijsels**. He was born on March 17, 1856 in Groede, Zeeland, Nederland. He is schrijver b.d., -, sergeant - majoor and on June 12, 1909 adjudant-onderofficier der landweer by profession. Jacobus died at the age of 78 on March 6, 1935 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Abraham Jacobus van Luijk**, follow 1172.

Adriana Wilhelmina died at the age of 76 on February 15, 1941 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1111. **Petrus Johannes Knoet**, son of **Christiaan Knoet** and **Arnoldina Maria Mather**, was born on January 14, 1866 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He is on September 23, 1897 schoenmaker, on October 2, 1899 timmerman, on August 13, 1896 timmerman, on September 12, 1903 timmerman, on August 3, 1901 timmerman and on February 10, 1896 timmerman by profession. He got married on February 10, 1896 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria Elisabeth Kuijpers**, daughter of **Gerardus Arnoldus Hubertus Kuijpers** and **Maria Johanna van Nunen**. She was born on June 3, 1867 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 92 on March 13, 1960 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Maria Christina Knoet**, follow 1173.
- **Arnoldina Hubertina Knoet**, follow 1174.
- **Christiaan Antonius Cornelis Knoet**, follow 1175.
- **Carolina Johanna Knoet**, follow 1176.
- **Antonius Johannes Knoet**, follow 1177.
- **Mathilda Johanna Knoet**, follow 1178.

Petrus Johannes died at the age of 85 on February 13, 1951 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1112. **Christiaan Johannes Knoet**, son of **Christiaan Knoet** and **Arnoldina Maria Mather**, was born on September 5, 1868 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is on March 3, 1887 soldaat vesting artillerie by profession. Christiaan Johannes died and is buried.

1113. **Maria Carolina Knoet**, daughter of **Christiaan Knoet** and **Arnoldina Maria Mather**, was born on May 20, 1870 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . She is - by profession. She got married on April 5, 1900 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Antonie Vogelaar**, son of **Pieter Vogelaar** and **Aagje Koster**. He was born on September 8, 1866 in Nieuwenhoorn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is kantoorbediende, foerier der infanterie, schrijver, caféhouder, - and meubelfabrikant by profession. Antonie died at the age of 79 on October 30, 1945 in Salt Lake City, Utah, Verenigde Staten and is buried in Salt Lake City, Utah, Verenigde Staten.

They had 1 child:



- **Pieter Vogelaar**, follow 1179.

Maria Carolina died at the age of 62 on July 18, 1932 in Salt Lake City, Utah, Verenigde Staten and was buried in Salt Lake City, Utah, Verenigde Staten.

1114. **Anna Margaretha Knoet**, daughter of **Christiaan Knoet** and **Arnoldina Maria Mather**, was born on November 30, 1876 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on July 3, 1899 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Jacobus Johannes Damen**, son of **Jacobus Damen** and **Ida Leonie Hortensia Johanna Falla**. He was born on April 27, 1873 in Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is on June 12, 1909 sergeant-majoor der infanterie and on July 3, 1899 melkventer by profession. Jacobus Johannes died at the age of 84 on June 9, 1957 in Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 86 on March 15, 1963 in Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1115. **Levenloos geboren kind Knoet**, son of **Johanna Wilhelmina Knoet**, was born on November 13, 1861 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Levenloos geboren kind died on November 13, 1861 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1116. **Cornelis Petrus Knoet**, son of **Cornelis Johannes Knoet** and **Maria Adriana Christina Knuppel**, was born on July 31, 1866 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is - by profession. Cornelis Petrus died at the age of 3 on September 3, 1869 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1117. **Petrus Cornelis Knoet**, son of **Cornelis Johannes Knoet** and **Maria Adriana Christina Knuppel**, was born on September 15, 1869 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He is 1905 horlogemaker and on January 29, 1898 horlogemaker by profession. Petrus Cornelis died at the age of 38 on October 21, 1907 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1118. **Cornelis Christianus Knoet**, son of **Cornelis Johannes Knoet** and **Maria Adriana Christina Knuppel**, was born on March 28, 1871 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He is - and on October 30, 1895 schoenmaker by profession. Cornelis Christianus died at the age of 82 on August 12, 1953 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1119. **Ludovicus Marinus Knoet**, son of **Cornelis Johannes Knoet** and **Maria Adriana Christina Knuppel**, was born on December 12, 1873 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He is on July 14, 1905 barbier by profession. Ludovicus Marinus died and is buried.

1120. **Cornelis Lodewicus Knoet**, son of **Pieter Adriaan Knoet** and **Hillegonda Maria Roestenburg**, was born on September 19, 1864 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is - and werkman by profession. Cornelis Lodewicus died at the age of 21 on February 1, 1886 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1121. **Pieter Joseph Knoet**, son of **Pieter Adriaan Knoet** and **Hillegonda Maria Roestenburg**, was born on April 27, 1866 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieter Joseph died on July 3, 1866 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1122. **Corstianus Marinus Jacobus Knoet**, son of **Pieter Adriaan Knoet** and **Hillegonda Maria Roestenburg**, was born on April 23, 1868 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Corstianus Marinus Jacobus died on July 13, 1868 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1123. **Alida Josephina Knoet**, daughter of **Pieter Adriaan Knoet** and **Hillegonda Maria Roestenburg**, was born on May 26, 1869 in Brussel, Vlaams-Brabant, België and was baptized . She was October , 1907 werkster en koopvrouw by profession.

1124. **Karel Knoet**, son of **Pieter Adriaan Knoet** and **Hillegonda Maria Roestenburg**, was born on July 8, 1874 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Karel died at the age of 1 on December 14, 1875 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1125. **Elisabeth Knoet**, daughter of **Leonardus Knoet** and **Petronella Luijten**, was born on August 11, 1877 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . She is - by profession. She got married on May 17, 1897 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Cornelis Leendert van den Wijngaert**, son of **Antonij van den Wijgart** and **Petronella Plasmans**. He was born on November 29, 1873 in Steenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized . He is machinist by profession. Cornelis Leendert died before March 18, 1958. Elisabeth died at the age of 80 on March 18, 1958 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1126. **Adriana Johanna Knoet**, daughter of **Leonardus Knoet** and **Petronella Luijten**, was born on April 1, 1879 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . She is dienstbode by profession. She got married on February 21, 1901 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Petrus Antonius Kerbusch**, son of **Josephus Hubertus Kerbusch** and **Maria Borrie**. He was born on August 1, 1872 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized . He is machinevormer, ijzervormer, smid and on April 5, 1911 borstelmaker by profession. Petrus Antonius died at the age of 85 on March 19, 1958 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriana Johanna died at the age of 75 on December 27, 1954 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1127. **Hendricus Wilhelmus Knoet**, son of **Leonardus Knoet** and **Petronella Luijten**, was born on March 24, 1881 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He is on January 17, 1906 kleermaker, on November 4, 1916 kleermaker, on January 31, 1920 kleermaker, -, on January 6, 1909 kleermaker, on December 31, 1913 kleermaker and on February 1, 1911 kleermaker by profession. He got married on May 15, 1905 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Cornelia Proost**, daughter of **Sebastianus Proost** and **Francina Jaspers**. She was born on December 21, 1884 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized . She is - and on January 6, 1909 zonder beroep by profession. Cornelia died at the age of 107 on December 5, 1992 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on December 9, 1992 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Francisca Knoet**, follow 1180.
- **Petronella Knoet**, follow 1181.
- **Helena Knoet**, follow 1182.
- **Leonardus Knoet**, follow 1183.
- **Jacoba Knoet**, follow 1184.
- **Sebastianus Knoet**, follow 1185.
- **Cornelis Knoet**, follow 1186.

Hendricus Wilhelmus died at the age of 54 on July 28, 1935 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1128. **Antonius Knoet**, son of **Leonardus Knoet** and **Petronella Luijten**, was born on July 18, 1884 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He is - by profession. Antonius died on August 12, 1884 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1129. **Maria Cornelia Knoet**, daughter of **Leonardus Knoet** and **Petronella Luijten**, was born on July 25, 1885 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . She is - by profession. She got married on October 5, 1908 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Bernardus Franciscus Tebbens**, son of **Johannes Tebbens** and **Geertruid Naber**. He was born on

October 14, 1886 in Bedum, Groningen, Nederland. He is kleermaker by profession. Bernardus Franciscus died at the age of 76 on November 18, 1962 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Petrus Tebbens**, follow 1187.

Maria Cornelia died at the age of 79 on January 23, 1965 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1130. **Geertruida Knoet**, daughter of **Leonardus Knoet** and **Petronella Luijten**, was born on February 18, 1888 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . She got married on May 23, 1907 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Albartus Sneller**, son of **Barend Jan Sneller** and **Gerritje Schouten**. He was born on July 17, 1885 in Barneveld, Gelderland, Nederland. He is rijkswerksman and stafmuzikant titulair 3e regiment infanterie by profession. Albartus died at the age of 85 on October 21, 1970 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Leonardus Sneller**, follow 1188.

Geertruida died at the age of 65 on December 11, 1953 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1131. **Cornelia Antonia Knoet**, daughter of **Leonardus Knoet** and **Petronella Luijten**, was born on November 27, 1892 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . She got married on April 1, 1912 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Sjoerd Spijkstra**, son of **Gjalt Spijkstra** and **Baukje Feenstra**. He was born on February 18, 1887 in Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland. He is on April 1, 1912 korporaal-hoefsmid by profession. Sjoerd died at the age of 79 on June 1, 1966 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelia Antonia died at the age of 74 on February 12, 1967 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1132. **Meint van Brederode**, son of **Johannes van Brederode** and **Jacoba Duit**, was born on July 2, 1889 in Den Helder, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized . He is on November 12, 1913 brievenbesteller en telegrambesteller by profession. He got married on November 12, 1913 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Elizabeth Maria Baars**, daughter of **Willem Baars** and **Maartje van Gelder**. She was born on August 8, 1889 in Charlois, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and, was baptized . Elizabeth Maria died at the age of 48 on June 30, 1938 in Beekbergen, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Johannes van Brederode**, follow 1189.
- (Not public)
- **Willem Frederik van Brederode**, follow 1190.
- (Not public)
- **Frederik Willem van Brederode**, follow 1191.
- **Levenloos geboren kind van Brederode**, follow 1192.

Meint died at the age of 82 on December 11, 1971 in Oosterhout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1133. **Bernardina Jacoba Annetta van Ockenburg**, daughter of **Jacobus Cornelis van Ockenburg** and **Johanna Maria Gallemaert**, was born on April 7, 1883 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She is on September 2, 1936 zonder beroep by profession. She got married on September 25, 1906 in Rijswijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Lambertus Antonius Josephus Reuser**, son of **Lambertus Marie Ignatius Aloysius Reuser** and **Johanna Theodora Wilhelmina Duijnste**. He was born on June 4, 1884 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is on September 9, 1949 zonder beroep and on September 2, 1936 sigarenfabrikant by profession. Lambertus Antonius Josephus died at the age of 65 on September 9, 1949 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jacoba Maria Josephina Reuser**, follow 1193.

Bernardina Jacoba Annetta died at the age of 63 on October 15, 1946 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

## Generation 39

1134. **Johan Gerard Marie Schopmeijer**, son of **Gerardus Antonius Maria Schopmeijer** and **Johanna Francisca Ruijs**, was born on July 3, 1884 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johan Gerard Marie died on July 24, 1884 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1135. **Maria Johanna Henrica Sophia Schopmeijer**, daughter of **Gerardus Antonius Maria Schopmeijer** and **Johanna Francisca Ruijs**, was born on July 3, 1884 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on September 14, 1936 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Charles Henri Jacques**. Maria Johanna Henrica Sophia died at the age of 73 on December 6, 1957 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1136. **Johannes Cornelis Gerardus Maria Schopmeijer**, son of **Gerardus Antonius Maria Schopmeijer** and **Johanna Francisca Ruijs**, was born on June 3, 1885 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is handelsreiziger, 1904 winkelbediende, on March 5, 1915 koopman, - and on March 23, 1917 koopman by profession. He got married on January 13, 1913 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria Wilhelmina Hirdes**, daughter of **Martinus Johannes Hirdes** and **Anna Maria Scheepens**. She was born on September 8, 1888 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is - by profession. Maria Wilhelmina died at the age of 37 on November 7, 1925 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Gerardus Johannes Josephus Maria Schopmeijer**, follow 1194.
- **(Not public)**

Johannes Cornelis Gerardus Maria died at the age of 41 on May 10, 1927 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1137. **Sophia Cornelia Maria Schopmeijer**, daughter of **Gerardus Antonius Maria Schopmeijer** and **Johanna Francisca Ruijs**, was born on May 15, 1886 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Sophia Cornelia Maria died at the age of 21 on June 22, 1907 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1138. **Gerardus Johannes Antonius Maria Petrus Schopmeijer**, son of **Gerardus Antonius Maria Schopmeijer** and **Johanna Francisca Ruijs**, was born on May 28, 1887 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He was - and koopman by profession. He got married

on February 12, 1914 in Krefeld, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland with **Elisabeth Catharina Wilhelmina Schmitz**.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

1139. **Ludovicus Aloisius Josephus Maria Schopmeijer**, son of **Gerardus Antonius Maria Schopmeijer** and **Johanna Francisca Ruijs**, was born on July 21, 1888 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Ludovicus Aloisius Josephus Maria died on April 26, 1889 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1140. **Joseph Aloisius Antonius Maria Schopmeijer**, son of **Gerardus Antonius Maria Schopmeijer** and **Johanna Francisca Ruijs**, was born on November 22, 1890 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joseph Aloisius Antonius Maria died on May 20, 1891 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1141. **Antonius Ludovicus Gerardus Maria Schopmeijer**, son of **Gerardus Antonius Maria Schopmeijer** and **Johanna Francisca Ruijs**, was born on January 7, 1892 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Antonius Ludovicus Gerardus Maria died on October 8, 1892 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1142. **Maria Andrea Schopmeijer**, daughter of **Adrianus Andreas Schopmeijer** and **Anna Maria Elizabet Westhuijsen**, was born on April 10, 1877 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized . She got married on February 19, 1903 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Antonius Maria van Westrop**, son of **Wolbert van Westrop** and **Cornelia de Boer**. He was born on February 6, 1874 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is on February 19, 1903 bouwkundige by profession. Antonius Maria died at the age of 51 on November 30, 1925 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried in Bussum, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Maria Andrea died at the age of 75 on February 25, 1953 in Bussum, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried in Bussum, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1143. **Elisabeth Carolina Schopmeijer**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Jacobus Schopmeijer** and **Helena Beckers**, was born on May 5, 1886 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Elisabeth Carolina died at the age of 9 on July 19, 1895 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1144. **Anna Antonetta Schopmeijer**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Jacobus Schopmeijer** and **Helena Beckers**, was born on March 6, 1889 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anna Antonetta died at the age of 81 on October 26, 1970 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1145. **Catharina Johanna Schopmeijer**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Jacobus Schopmeijer** and **Helena Beckers**, was born on July 8, 1892 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She was dienstbode by profession.

1146. **Antonia Catharina Schopmeijer**, daughter of **Antonius Gerardus Schopmeijer** and **Petronella Carolina Morgenstern**, was born on April 8, 1874 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . She is tapster by profession. Antonia Catharina died at the age of 58 on April 21, 1932 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried in Buitenveldert, Noord-Holland, Nederland.



1147. **Philomena Christina Schopmeijer**, daughter of **Antonius Gerardus Schopmeijer** and **Petronella Carolina Morgenstern**, was born on April 14, 1876 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, België. She got married on June 6, 1900 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Petrus Hendricus Johannes Daudt**.

They had 1 child:

- **Petrus Hendricus Johannes Daudt**, follow 1195.

Philomena Christina died at the age of 79 on October 18, 1955 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1148. **Ludovicus Schopmeijer**, son of **Antonius Gerardus Schopmeijer** and **Petronella Carolina Morgenstern**, was born on October 3, 1878 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, België. He is -, 1898 smid and on February 14, 1922 metaaldraaier by profession. He got married on October 3, 1901 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with He got married with **Maria Elisabeth Brinkman**, daughter of **Cornelis Brinkman** and **Maartje Selij**. She was born on December 25, 1880 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She is - by profession. Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 79 on November 24, 1960 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Ludovicus Cornelis Schopmeijer**, follow 1196.
- **Maria Elisabeth Schopmeijer**, follow 1197.
- **Cornelius Antonius Schopmeijer**, follow 1198.
- **Louisa Petronella Schopmeijer**, follow 1199.
- **Petronella Catharina Schopmeijer**, follow 1200.
- **Hermanus Ludovicus Schopmeijer**, follow 1201.
- **Leonardus Gerardus Schopmeijer**, follow 1202.
- **Matthijs Anthonius Schopmeijer**, follow 1203.

Ludovicus died at the age of 43 on February 14, 1922 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried on February 17, 1922 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1149. **Leopoldus Augustus Sebastianus Schopmeijer**, son of **Antonius Gerardus Schopmeijer** and **Petronella Carolina Morgenstern**, was born on September 29, 1881 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, België. He is donkeyman op de grote vaart by profession. He got married on April 16, 1941 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Adriana Wilhelmina Hertogs**. Leopoldus Augustus Sebastianus died at the age of 71 on August 17, 1953 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1150. **Elisa Gregoria Esperancia Schopmeijer**, daughter of **Antonius Gerardus Schopmeijer** and **Petronella Carolina Morgenstern**, was born on April 25, 1883 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, België and was baptized . She is - by profession. She got married on May 6, 1903 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Gerardus Lips**. Elisa Gregoria Esperancia died at the age of 77 on September 8, 1960 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1151. **Anna Cornelia Schopmeijer**, daughter of **Antonius Gerardus Schopmeijer** and **Petronella Carolina Morgenstern**, was born on March 18, 1892 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized . She is modiste by profession. She got married (1) on September 25, 1918 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Roelof Knaap**, son of **Roelof Knaap** and **Hanna Klazina Heinne**. He was born on September 15, 1876 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is on September 25, 1918 diamantslijper, on October 23, 1901 diamantversteller and on January 20, 1927 diamantslijper by

profession. Roelof died at the age of 70 on July 24, 1947 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, België. She got married (2) on March 8, 1923 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Lambertus Johannes Westrik**, son of **Jean Henri Westrik** and **Johanna Francina Peters**. He was born on May 30, 1887 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is stoffeerder by profession. Lambertus Johannes died at the age of 94 on December 3, 1981 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Anna Cornelia died about 1976 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1152. **Alida Antonia Catharina Schopmeijer**, daughter of **Antonius Gerardus Marie Schopmeijer** and **Johanna Catharina van Blijswijk**, was born on April 5, 1881 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Alida Antonia Catharina died at the age of 75 on May 6, 1956 in Zeist, Utrecht, Nederland.

1153. **Antonia Wilhelmina Schopmeijer**, daughter of **Antonius Gerardus Marie Schopmeijer** and **Johanna Catharina van Blijswijk**, was born on January 18, 1884 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She is on December 21, 1940 zonder beroep and on July 12, 1911 zonder beroep by profession. She got married on July 12, 1911 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Hendricus Christoffel Christiaan Nanning**, son of **Hendricus Christoffel Christiaan Nanning** and **Gijsberta Maria Adriana Catharina Wissenburgh**. He was born on March 15, 1888 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He was on July 12, 1911 behanger by profession. Antonia Wilhelmina died at the age of 56 on December 21, 1940 in Rijswijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1154. **Adam Adrianus Hendrikus Schopmeijer**, son of **Antonius Gerardus Marie Schopmeijer** and **Johanna Catharina van Blijswijk**, was born on January 19, 1885 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Adam Adrianus Hendrikus died on March 25, 1885 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1155. **Adrianus Andreas Schopmeijer**, son of **Antonius Gerardus Marie Schopmeijer** and **Johanna Catharina van Blijswijk**, was born on January 25, 1886 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is on November 8, 1922 politoerder, on July 5, 1934 politoerder and on May 28, 1960 zonder beroep by profession. He got married on November 8, 1922 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Helena Clara Thijssen**, daughter of **Gerardus Cornelis Thijssen** and **Petronella Johanna Sophia Smolders**. She was born on May 30, 1891 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She is on November 8, 1922 kostuumnaaister and on July 5, 1934 kostuumnaaister by profession. Helena Clara died 1970 in Voorburg, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Adrianus Andreas died at the age of 74 on May 28, 1960 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1156. **Johanna Wilhelmina Schopmeijer**, daughter of **Antonius Gerardus Marie Schopmeijer** and **Johanna Catharina van Blijswijk**, was born on March 10, 1888 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johanna Wilhelmina died on November 25, 1888 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1157. **Maria Hendrika Schopmeijer**, daughter of **Antonius Gerardus Marie Schopmeijer** and **Hendrika Arends**, was born on September 15, 1891 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maria Hendrika died at the age of 1 on January 27, 1893 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1158. **Johanna Maria Schopmeijer**, son of **Antonius Gerardus Marie Schopmeijer** and **Hendrika Arends**, was born on September 17, 1892 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1159. **Josephina Maria Schopmeijer**, daughter of **Antonius Gerardus Marie Schopmeijer** and **Hendrika Arends**, was born on December 22, 1893 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Josephina Maria died on April 22, 1894 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.



1160. **Hendrika Maria Schopmeijer**, daughter of **Antonius Gerardus Marie Schopmeijer** and **Hendrika Arends**, was born on December 22, 1894 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Hendrika Maria died at the age of 74 on February 23, 1969 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1161. **Theodorus Hendricus Schopmeijer**, son of **Antonius Gerardus Marie Schopmeijer** and **Hendrika Arends**, was born on June 30, 1896 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Theodorus Hendricus died at the age of 2 on June 30, 1898 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1162. **Antonius Gerardus Marie Schopmeijer**, son of **Antonius Gerardus Marie Schopmeijer** and **Hendrika Arends**, was born on August 1, 1899 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is on October 21, 1968 zonder beroep, laboratoriumbediende oliefabriek and on September 1, 1926 laboratoriumbediende by profession. He got married on September 1, 1926 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Catharina Margaretha Taal**, daughter of **Gerrit Taal** and **Elisabeth de Ridder**. She was born on May 10, 1901 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. She was on September 1, 1926 zonder beroep by profession. Antonius Gerardus Marie died at the age of 69 on October 21, 1968 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1163. **Louis Antoine Marie Schopmeijer**, daughter of **Antonius Gerardus Marie Schopmeijer** and **Hendrika Arends**, was born on October 1, 1901 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Louis Antoine Marie died on October 2, 1901 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1164. **Wilhelmina Christina Knoet**, daughter of **Eduard Knoet** and **Mathilda Christina Schobben**, was born on October 31, 1886 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . Wilhelmina Christina died at the age of 2 on July 8, 1889 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1165. **Maria Petronella Knoet**, daughter of **Eduard Knoet** and **Mathilda Christina Schobben**, was born on November 23, 1887 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . She is on September 20, 1920 zonder beroep, - and on December 28, 1917 zonder beroep by profession. She got married on June 12, 1909 in Ede, Gelderland, Nederland with She got married with **Camil Eduardus Schutijser**, son of **Augustus Ambrosius Schutijser** and **Louisa Maria de Coussemaeker**. He was born on June 1, 1879 in Sint Kruis, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized . He is on June 12, 1909 sergeant-onderwijzer, on December 28, 1917 sergeant majoor-administrateur, administrateur stichting voor ziekenverpleging, on September 20, 1920 adjudant-onderofficier bij de landweer, between January 20, 1902 and July 9, 1902 leerling-conducteur spoorwegen, on October 4, 1916 sergeant-majoor and 1911 opperwachtmeester by profession. Camil Eduardus died at the age of 72 on February 17, 1952 in Amersfoort, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on February 21, 1952 in Amersfoort, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Augustus Matheüs Eduard Schutijser**, follow 1204.
- **Eduard Louis Schutijser**, follow 1205.
- **Theophiel Frederik Schutijser**, follow 1206.
- **Louise Antonia Leontine Schutijser**, follow 1207.
- **Cornelis Joannes Schutijser**, follow 1208.
- **Mathilda Cornelia Schutijser**, follow 1209.
- **Christiaan Bernardinus Schutijser**, follow 1210.
- **Maria Emelie Schutijser**, follow 1211.
- **(Not public)**
- **Levenloos geboren kind Schutijser**, follow 1212.

Maria Petronella died at the age of 46 on December 24, 1933 in Amersfoort, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on December 28, 1933 in Amersfoort, Utrecht, Nederland.

1166. **Antoon Petrus Knoet**, son of **Eduard Knoet** and **Mathilda Christina Schobben**, was born on July 13, 1889 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He is on May 25, 1920 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland schrijver afdeling bevolking, kantoorbediende, sergeant der infanterie, on August 19, 1917 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland fourier, procuratiehouder, - and chef wasserij by profession. He got married (1) on May 21, 1915 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Allegonda Adelina Good**, daughter of **Franciscus Hubertus Judocus Good** and **Johanna Catharina Jacoba van der Horst**. She was born on May 20, 1891 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized . She is - and 1919 zonder by profession. Maria Allegonda Adelina died at the age of 28 on May 25, 1919 in Ede, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Eduard Knoet**, follow 1213.

He got married (2) on October 9, 1930 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Hendrika Jägers**, daughter of **Hendrikus Carel Jägers** and **Aaltje Hol**. She was born on November 11, 1891 in Maartensdijk, Utrecht, Nederland. Hendrika died at the age of 66 on December 9, 1957 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on December 14, 1957 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married (3) on December 18, 1959 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Sophia Elisabeth Lovers**, daughter of **Tjipke Lovers** and **Jannetje Emke**. She was born on May 10, 1936 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She is keukenhulp by profession. Sophia Elisabeth died at the age of 76 on May 21, 2012 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Antoon Petrus died at the age of 79 on June 22, 1969 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on June 26, 1969 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

1167. **Christiaan Antonius Knoet**, son of **Eduard Knoet** and **Mathilda Christina Schobben**, was born on June 19, 1891 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He is ontvanger van de belastingen and on August 9, 1917 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland sergeant by profession. He got married on August 9, 1917 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johanna Elisabeth Slaakweg**, daughter of **Geerard Paulus Slaakweg** and **Elisabeth Vermeulen**. She was born on August 4, 1891 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Johanna Elisabeth died at the age of 81 on February 11, 1973 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on February 15, 1973 in Bilthoven, Utrecht, Nederland. Christiaan Antonius died at the age of 62 on November 20, 1953 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried in Bilthoven, Utrecht, Nederland.

1168. **Cornelis Frederik Knoet**, son of **Eduard Knoet** and **Mathilda Christina Schobben**, was born on May 17, 1893 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He is opzichter gemeentereiniging and on April 18, 1919 sergeant vuurwerker by profession. He got married on July 2, 1918 in Schoonhoven, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Maria van de Bergh**, daughter of **Adrianus van den Bergh** and **Jannigje van der Sluis**. She was born on September 21, 1890 in Schoonhoven, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 94 on September 11, 1985 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Eduard Johan Knoet**, follow 1214.
- **Adrianus Christiaan Knoet**, follow 1215.
- **Mathilda Maria Knoet**, follow 1216.

Cornelis Frederik died at the age of 81 on March 8, 1975 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

1169. **Hendrina Christina Knoet**, daughter of **Cornelis Ludovicus Knoet** and **Anna Antonia Jellema**, was born on June 26, 1887 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . She is - by profession. She got married on November 18, 1912 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes Josephus Becht**, son of **George Frederik Becht** and **Julia Maria Gertrudis Theodora van Dongen**. He was born on October 10, 1885 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized . He is 1919 fourier der infanterie, sergeant 1e klas der infanterie and - by profession. Johannes Josephus died at the age of 64 on May 1, 1950 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Hendrina Christina died at the age of 69 on January 22, 1957 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on January 25, 1957 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1170. **Christianus Arnoldus Knoet**, son of **Cornelis Ludovicus Knoet** and **Anna Antonia Jellema**, was born on January 29, 1889 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He is on December 14, 1920 letterzetter, on June 25, 1917 letterzetter, on September 20, 1948 typograaf and on September 9, 1919 letterzetter by profession. He got married (1) on June 25, 1917 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Cornelia Schenkenberg**, daughter of **Josephus Schenkenberg** and **Maria Johanna Nieboer**. She was born on June 22, 1893 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized . Cornelia died at the age of 56 on October 1, 1949 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Cornelis Josephus Knoet**, follow 1217.
- **Josephus Johannes Knoet**, follow 1218.

He got married (2) about 1950 with **Maria Johanna de Rooij**, daughter of **Cornelis de Rooij** and **Rosalia Wezel**. She was born on October 5, 1889 in Woensdrecht, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria Johanna died at the age of 77 on November 15, 1966 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Christianus Arnoldus died at the age of 71 on April 20, 1960 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1171. **Josephina Johanna Knoet**, daughter of **Cornelis Ludovicus Knoet** and **Anna Antonia Jellema**, was born on August 7, 1891 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . She is - by profession. She got married on August 23, 1920 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Antonius Snijnders**, son of **Frans Snijnders** and **Anna Cornelia Raats**. He was born on February 17, 1893 in Klundert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized . He is - and 1920 gasstoker by profession. Antonius died at the age of 73 on August 26, 1966 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Josephina Johanna died at the age of 86 on August 1, 1978 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1172. **Abraham Jacobus van Luijk**, son of **Jacobus van Luijk** and **Adriana Wilhelmina Knoet**, was born on May 7, 1889 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He is kantoorbediende by profession. He got married on February 12, 1920 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Johanna Maria van der Waarden**, daughter of **Johanna Maria van Es**. She was born on February 17, 1892 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She is - by profession. Johanna Maria died at the age of 52 on November 14, 1944 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Abraham Jacobus died at the age of 77 on October 25, 1966 in Zandvoort, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1173. **Maria Christina Knoet**, daughter of **Petrus Johannes Knoet** and **Maria Elisabeth Kuijpers**, was born on August 13, 1896 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . She is dienstbode by profession. She got married on August 30, 1920 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Antonius Geerden**, son of **Govert Geerden** and **Maria Masseurs**. He was born on December 6, 1889 in Dinteloord en Prinsenland, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized . He is - and 1920 zandvormer by profession. Antonius died at the age of 74 on April 16, 1964 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria Christina died at the age of 92 on January 14, 1989 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was cremated on January 18, 1989 in Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1174. **Arnoldina Hubertina Knoet**, daughter of **Petrus Johannes Knoet** and **Maria Elisabeth Kuijpers**, was born on September 23, 1897 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . She is naaister by profession. She got married on July 21, 1924 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Leonardus Weijs**, son of **Adrianus Weijs** and **Maria Adriana Verdult**. He was born on November 8, 1899 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized . He is 1924 schilder by profession. Leonardus died at the age of 59 on June 12, 1959 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on June 15, 1959 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Arnoldina Hubertina died at the age of 85 on December 21, 1982 in Putte, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1175. **Christiaan Antonius Cornelis Knoet**, son of **Petrus Johannes Knoet** and **Maria Elisabeth Kuijpers**, was born on October 1, 1899 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He is uitvoerder-calculatie and timmerman by profession. He got married on July 1, 1929 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Josephina Alders**, daughter of **Albert Alders** and **Gerretina Maria Theodora van den Berg**. She was born on January 9, 1901 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Josephina died at the age of 74 on June 16, 1975 in Eindhoven, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Christiaan Antonius Cornelis died at the age of 85 on October 31, 1984 in Eindhoven, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1176. **Carolina Johanna Knoet**, daughter of **Petrus Johannes Knoet** and **Maria Elisabeth Kuijpers**, was born on August 3, 1901 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . She got married on October 22, 1928 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes Franciscus Hermans**, son of **Johannes Josephus Hermans** and **Philomena Boekmans**. He was born on January 4, 1899 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is 1928 bankwerker by profession. Johannes Franciscus died at the age of 62 on August 16, 1961 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Carolina Johanna died at the age of 96 on December 19, 1997 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was cremated in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1177. **Antonius Johannes Knoet**, son of **Petrus Johannes Knoet** and **Maria Elisabeth Kuijpers**, was born on September 12, 1903 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He is zandvormer and winkelier by profession. He got married on October 22, 1928 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johanna Stouthart**, daughter of **Cornelis Stouthart** and **Elisabeth Pieterella Koopman**. She was born on July 15, 1906 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized . Johanna died at the age of 85 on August 10, 1991 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on August 14, 1991 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant,

Nederland. Antonius Johannes died at the age of 78 on March 22, 1982 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on March 25, 1982 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1178. **Mathilda Johanna Knoet**, daughter of **Petrus Johannes Knoet** and **Maria Elisabeth Kuijpers**, was born on December 4, 1907 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . She got married on January 24, 1938 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Lambertus Petrus Jacobus Penders**, son of **Cornelis Marinus Penders** and **Maria Catharina Coppens**. He was born on February 3, 1909 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was filiaalhouder by profession. Mathilda Johanna died at the age of 74 on May 13, 1982 in Eindhoven, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on May 17, 1982 in Eindhoven, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1179. **Pieter Vogelaar**, son of **Antonie Vogelaar** and **Maria Carolina Knoet**, was born on July 3, 1901 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on December 31, 1926 in Salt Lake City, Utah, Verenigde Staten with **Mary Isabella Hamer**. Pieter died at the age of 50 on October 10, 1951 in Salt Lake City, Utah, Verenigde Staten.

1180. **Francisca Knoet**, daughter of **Hendricus Wilhelmus Knoet** and **Cornelia Proost**, was born on January 19, 1906 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . She got married on October 17, 1932 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Adrianus Maria Consemulder**, son of **Johannes Consemulder** and **Johanna Jacoba van Broekhoven**. He was born on April 12, 1907 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is 1932 kernmaker by profession. Adrianus Maria died before March 8, 1993. Francisca died at the age of 87 on March 8, 1993 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was cremated on March 12, 1993 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1181. **Petronella Knoet**, daughter of **Hendricus Wilhelmus Knoet** and **Cornelia Proost**, was born on May 11, 1907 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . She got married on March 31, 1937 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Johannes Antonius Petronella Bruijs**, son of **Hermanus Antonius Bruijs** and **Anna Antoinetta Loomans**. He was born on September 8, 1907 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannes Antonius Petronella died at the age of 94 on August 22, 2002 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petronella died at the age of 98 on August 8, 2005 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was cremated on August 11, 2005 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1182. **Helena Knoet**, daughter of **Hendricus Wilhelmus Knoet** and **Cornelia Proost**, was born on January 6, 1909 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized . She got married with **Antonius Petrus Dietvorst**, son of **Johannes Jacobus Dietvorst** and **Cornelia Koolen**. He was born on February 15, 1907 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized . He was rijwielhersteller and 1938 rijwielhandelaar by profession. Helena died at the age of 33 on July 9, 1942 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1183. **Leonardus Knoet**, son of **Hendricus Wilhelmus Knoet** and **Cornelia Proost**, was born on February 1, 1911 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He is uitvoerder van bouwwerken and timmerman by profession. He got married on April 25, 1935 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Cornelia Barbara van Tilburg**, daughter of **Hendrikus van Tilburg** and **Maria Catharina Hoedelmans**. She was born on September 19, 1909 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelia Barbara died at the age of 101 on June 16, 2011 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 4 children:



- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Leonardus died at the age of 55 on June 13, 1966 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1184. **Jacoba Knoet**, daughter of **Hendricus Wilhelmus Knoet** and **Cornelia Proost**, was born on December 31, 1913 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . She is - by profession. She got married on May 20, 1946 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Josephus Cornelis Proost**, son of **Hendrikus Phillipus Proost** and **Adriana Petronella Becht**. He was born on November 28, 1910 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is on May 29, 1946 modelmaker and - by profession. Josephus Cornelis died at the age of 77 on September 22, 1988 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jacoba died at the age of 79 on March 9, 1993 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on March 13, 1993 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1185. **Sebastianus Knoet**, son of **Hendricus Wilhelmus Knoet** and **Cornelia Proost**, was born on November 4, 1916 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He is on May 19, 1941 kleermaker and bedrijfsleider by profession. He got married on May 19, 1941 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Elisabeth van den Boom**, daughter of **Cornelis van den Boom** and **Maria Catharina de Waal**. She was born on November 16, 1917 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized . Elisabeth died at the age of 77 on November 30, 1994 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on December 3, 1994 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Hendricus Cornelis Maria Knoet**, follow 1219.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Sebastianus died at the age of 72 on February 25, 1989 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1186. **Cornelis Knoet**, son of **Hendricus Wilhelmus Knoet** and **Cornelia Proost**, was born on January 31, 1920 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He is betontimmerman, kwaliteitscontroleur, badmeester and heerenkapper by profession. He got married on November 24, 1949 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria Berendina Onstenk**, daughter of **Jacobus Johannes Onstenk** and **Maria Berendina Verwaaijen**. She was born on August 27, 1921 in Oosterbeek, Gelderland, Nederland and, was baptized . Maria Berendina died at the age of 47 on August 13, 1969 in Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)



Cornelis died at the age of 73 on November 14, 1993 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on November 17, 1993 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1187. **Johannes Petrus Tebbens**, son of **Bernardus Franciscus Tebbens** and **Maria Cornelia Knoet**, was born on October 23, 1909 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on September 17, 1934 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Cornelia Francisca Bruijs**, daughter of **Hermanus Antonius Bruijs** and **Anna Antoinetta Loomans**. She was born on June 2, 1911 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelia Francisca died at the age of 80 on March 1, 1992 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannes Petrus died at the age of 68 on September 16, 1978 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1188. **Leonardus Sneller**, son of **Albartus Sneller** and **Geertruida Knoet**, was born on November 10, 1921 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is - by profession. Leonardus died at the age of 22 on November 2, 1944 in Klundert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1189. **Johannes van Brederode**, son of **Meint van Brederode** and **Elizabeth Maria Baars**, was born on October 13, 1914 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized . Johannes died at the age of 33 on December 23, 1947 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1190. **Willem Frederik van Brederode**, son of **Meint van Brederode** and **Elizabeth Maria Baars**, was born on February 6, 1921 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized . He is beroepsmilitair by profession. He got married (1) on May 23, 1943 in Barendrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with (**Not public**).

They had 1 child:

- (**Not public**)

He got married (2) on August 24, 1967 in Gilze Rijen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Petronella Wilhelmina van Poppel**, daughter of **Petrus Cornelis van Poppel** and **Elisabeth Beekers**. She was born on November 16, 1921 in Princenhage, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized . Petronella Wilhelmina died at the age of 74 on September 7, 1996 in Gilze-Rijen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Willem Frederik died at the age of 93 on January 12, 2015.

1191. **Frederik Willem van Brederode**, son of **Meint van Brederode** and **Elizabeth Maria Baars**, was born on August 3, 1925 in Ridderkerk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Frederik Willem died at the age of 5 on December 4, 1930 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1192. **Levenloos geboren kind van Brederode**, son of **Meint van Brederode** and **Elizabeth Maria Baars**, was born on February 19, 1930 in Ridderkerk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Levenloos geboren kind died on February 19, 1930 in Ridderkerk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1193. **Jacoba Maria Josephina Reuser**, daughter of **Lambertus Antonius Josephus Reuser** and **Bernardina Jacoba Annetta van Ockenburg**, was born on December 30, 1913 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized . She is on September 2, 1936 zonder beroep by profession. She got married on September 2, 1936 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Marinus van Hoegee**, son of **Adrianus van Hoegee** and **Maria de Bruin**. He was born on August 4, 1907 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and, was baptized . He is on September 2, 1936 kantoorbediende and boekhouder by profession. Marinus died at the age of 77 on April 6, 1985 in Leiderdorp, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Jacoba Maria Josephina died at the age of 89 on November 21, 2003 in Warmond, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

## Generation 40

1194. **Gerardus Johannes Josephus Maria Schopmeijer**, son of **Johannes Cornelis Gerardus Maria Schopmeijer** and **Maria Wilhelmina Hirdes**, was born on March 5, 1915 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He is luitenant-kolonel dienstgroep officieren koninklijke luchtmacht by profession. Gerardus Johannes Josephus Maria died at the age of 79 on March 11, 1994 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1195. **Petrus Hendricus Johannes Daudt**, son of **Petrus Hendricus Johannes Daudt** and **Philomena Christina Schopmeijer**, was born on September 26, 1904 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is on September 25, 1930 ketelmaker by profession. He got married on September 25, 1930 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Elisabeth Wouterina Walraven**, daughter of **Willem Walraven** and **Odilia Sophia de Koning**. She was born on June 13, 1909 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Elisabeth Wouterina died at the age of 77 on March 16, 1987 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Petrus Hendricus Johannes died at the age of 79 on September 11, 1984 in Barneveld, Gelderland, Nederland.

1196. **Ludovicus Cornelis Schopmeijer**, son of **Ludovicus Schopmeijer** and **Maria Elisabeth Brinkman**, was born on November 27, 1902 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is - and on September 8, 1927 metaalbewerker ndsm by profession. He got married on September 8, 1927 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Willemijntje Oudenhooven**, daughter of **Paulus Oudenhooven** and **Willemijntje Heereman**. She was born on October 23, 1900 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She is - by profession. Willemijntje died at the age of 93 on June 15, 1994 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- **Wilhelmina Maria Louise Schopmeijer**, follow 1220.
- (Not public)

Ludovicus Cornelis died at the age of 78 on March 12, 1981 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1197. **Maria Elisabeth Schopmeijer**, daughter of **Ludovicus Schopmeijer** and **Maria Elisabeth Brinkman**, was born on December 29, 1903 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on May 15, 1930 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Petrus Gerardus van Soest**, son of **Ludovicus Johannes Cornelis van Soest** and **Elisabeth Catharina Maria Oostrop**. He was born on November 18, 1904 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is on May 15, 1930 banketbakker by profession. Petrus Gerardus died at the age of 60 on November 18, 1964 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 88 on August 24, 1992 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1198. **Cornelius Antonius Schopmeijer**, son of **Ludovicus Schopmeijer** and **Maria Elisabeth Brinkman**, was born on March 15, 1910 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is monteur-bankwerker in een motorenfabriek by profession. He got married on May 11, 1932 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Hendrika Catharina Priem**, daughter of **Zander Jacob Priem** and **Hendrika Catharina van Dooren**. She was born on November 30, 1909 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She is werkster by profession. Hendrika Catharina died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelius Antonius Schopmeijer**, follow 1221.

Cornelius Antonius died at the age of 82 on October 26, 1992 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1199. **Louisa Petronella Schopmeijer**, daughter of **Ludovicus Schopmeijer** and **Maria Elisabeth Brinkman**, was born on February 27, 1912 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She is naaister by profession. She got married on January 31, 1946 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Petrus Jacobus Rigter**, son of **Bernardus Rigter** and **Aagje Kooter**. He was born on July 21, 1907 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is banketbakker by profession. Petrus Jacobus died at the age of 67 on March 27, 1975 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Louisa Petronella died at the age of 64 on July 20, 1976 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1200. **Petronella Catharina Schopmeijer**, daughter of **Ludovicus Schopmeijer** and **Maria Elisabeth Brinkman**, was born on April 9, 1914 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized . She got married on October 10, 1935 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with She got married with **Reinier Petrus van den Boom**, son of **Johannes Petrus van den Boom** and **Johanna Cornelia Hopmans**. He was born on October 3, 1912 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized . He is kantoorbiedende and - by profession. Reinier Petrus died at the age of 90 on April 1, 2003 in Eindhoven, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petronella Catharina died at the age of 77 on June 21, 1991 in Eindhoven, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1201. **Hermanus Ludovicus Schopmeijer**, son of **Ludovicus Schopmeijer** and **Maria Elisabeth Brinkman**, was born on April 25, 1916 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is -, automonteur and moter- en rijwielmonteur by profession. He got married on May 1, 1940 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Johanna Alida Koopmanschap**, daughter of **Johannes Stephanus Koopmanschap** and **Alida Johanna Roos**. She was born on March 11, 1916 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She is - and mandenmaakster by profession. Johanna Alida died at the age of 74 on July 25, 1990 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Hermanus Ludovicus died at the age of 91 on June 12, 2007 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1202. **Leonardus Gerardus Schopmeijer**, son of **Ludovicus Schopmeijer** and **Maria Elisabeth Brinkman**, was born on June 10, 1918 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is voorman afdeling stoelbekleding fordabriek by profession. He got married (1) on May 20, 1943 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with He got married (1) on May 20, 1943 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Cornelia Augusta van Asselen**, daughter of **Leendert van Asselen** and **Cornelia van Vliet**. She was born on November 11, 1920 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Cornelia Augusta died at the age of 52 on December 18, 1972 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried on December 22, 1972 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- **Joseph Jacobus Anna Schopmeijer**, follow 1222.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

He was a partner (2) on December 26, 1974 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Carolina van Eldert**, daughter of **Hendrik Jan van Eldert** and **Carolina de Ruiter**. She was born on October 27, 1917 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She is ateliermeisje and confectie naaister by profession. Carolina died at the age of 70 on October 30, 1987 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married (3) on June 11, 1991 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with (**Not public**). Leonardus Gerardus died at the age of 88 on December 22, 2006 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried on December 29, 2006 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1203. **Matthijs Anthonius Schopmeijer**, son of **Ludovicus Schopmeijer** and **Maria Elisabeth Brinkman**, was born on June 19, 1921 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is on January 3, 1978 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland medewerker technisch bureau speak en van donk b.v. by profession. He got married (1) on May 20, 1942 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with (**Not public**).

They had 5 children:

- **Elisabeth Maria Louise Schopmeijer**, follow 1223.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

He got married (2) on July 3, 1958 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Wilhelmina Frederika de Leur**.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Matthijs Anthonius died at the age of 57 on November 3, 1978 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was cremated in Driehuis, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1204. **Augustus Matheüs Eduard Schutijser**, son of **Camil Eduardus Schutijser** and **Maria Petronella Knoet**, was born on May 10, 1910 in Deventer, Overijssel, Nederland and was baptized . He is directeur wasserij burger, directeur bejaardencentrum 'huize roomburg', vertegenwoordiger l.e. tels & co's handelsmij. n.v. in medan en belgisch kongo, sergeant knil and - by profession. He got married (1) on January 21, 1936 in Makassar, Celebes, Indonesië with He got married (1) on January 17, 1936 in Makassar, Celebes, Indonesië with **Carolina Johanna Kuijpers**, daughter of **Carolina Louisa Kuijpers**. She was born on July 20, 1915 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and, was baptized . Carolina Johanna died at the age of 29 on May 9, 1945 in Medan, NI, Indonesië and was buried in Nederlands Ereveld Pandu Gemeente Bandung Vak V, Nusa Tenggara Barat, Indonesië.

They had 2 children:

- **Augustus Camiel Eduardus Schutijser**, follow 1224.
- **(Not public)**

He got married (2) on November 6, 1946 in Medan, NI, Indonesië with He got married (2) on February 8, 1947 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Wilhelmina Maria de Pont**, daughter of **Josephus Johannes de Pont** and **Anna Catharina Beerens**. She was born on September 2, 1916 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized . She is verpleegster by profession. Wilhelmina Maria died at the age of 92 on February 2, 2009 in Oegstgeest, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was buried on February 6, 2009 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Augustus Matheüs Eduard died at the age of 82 on October 29, 1992 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on November 2, 1992 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1205. **Eduard Louis Schutijser**, son of **Camil Eduardus Schutijser** and **Maria Petronella Knoet**, was born on July 22, 1911 in Deventer, Overijssel, Nederland and was baptized . Eduard Louis died at the age of 11 on December 3, 1922 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on December 6, 1922 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

1206. **Theophiel Frederik Schutijser**, son of **Camil Eduardus Schutijser** and **Maria Petronella Knoet**, was born on February 17, 1913 in Deventer, Overijssel, Nederland and was baptized . He is - and onderwijzer by profession. He got married on June 11, 1943 in Driebergen-Rijsenburg, Utrecht, Nederland with He got married on August 10, 1943 in Driebergen-Rijsenburg, Utrecht, Nederland with **Maria Hendrika Bisschop**, daughter of **Gerardus Bisschop** and **Cornelia Maria Chavanu**. She was born on September 11, 1917 in Rijsenburg, Utrecht, Nederland and, was baptized . Maria Hendrika died at the age of 91 on October 10, 2008 in Driebergen-Rijsenburg, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on October 14, 2008 in Driebergen-Rijsenburg, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Theophiel Frederik died at the age of 60 on September 22, 1973 in Driebergen-Rijsenburg, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on September 25, 1973 in Driebergen-Rijsenburg, Utrecht, Nederland.

1207. **Louise Antonia Leontine Schutijser**, daughter of **Camil Eduardus Schutijser** and **Maria Petronella Knoet**, was born on August 24, 1914 in Deventer, Overijssel, Nederland and was baptized . She is onderwijzeres, - and 1938 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland tandartsassistentente by profession. She got married on August 27, 1941 in Amersfoort, Utrecht, Nederland with She got married on September 16, 1941 in Amersfoort, Utrecht, Nederland with **Antonius Arnoldus Joseph Nieuwendijk**, son of **Theodoris Hendricus Johannes Nieuwendijk** and **Maria Anna Maria de Lange**. He was born on August 6, 1910 in Amersfoort, Utrecht, Nederland and, was baptized . He is



on April 30, 1959 administrateur and on August 27, 1941 in Amersfoort, Utrecht, Nederland belasting-consulent by profession. Anthonius Arnoldus Joseph died at the age of 48 on April 30, 1959 in Amersfoort, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried in Amersfoort, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Louise Antonia Leontine died at the age of 83 on May 25, 1998 in Amersfoort, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on May 29, 1998 in Amersfoort, Utrecht, Nederland.

1208. **Cornelis Joannes Schutijser**, son of **Camil Eduardus Schutijser** and **Maria Petronella Knoet**, was born on December 5, 1915 in Deventer, Overijssel, Nederland and was baptized . Cornelis Joannes died on October 3, 1916 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland.

1209. **Mathilda Cornelia Schutijser**, daughter of **Camil Eduardus Schutijser** and **Maria Petronella Knoet**, was born on December 27, 1917 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland and was baptized . She got married on May 10, 1944 in Amersfoort, Utrecht, Nederland with She got married on May 31, 1944 in Amersfoort, Utrecht, Nederland with **Lambertus van den Ham**, son of **Lambertus van den Ham** and **Louisa Maria Bakkenes**. He was born on September 8, 1912 in Amersfoort, Utrecht, Nederland and, was baptized . He is directeur and on May 10, 1944 leeraar by profession. Lambertus died at the age of 82 on May 30, 1995 in Berkel-Enschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on June 3, 1995 in Berkel-Enschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Mathilda Cornelia died at the age of 85 on May 17, 2003 in Berkel-Enschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on May 21, 2003 in Berkel-Enschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1210. **Christiaan Bernardinus Schutijser**, son of **Camil Eduardus Schutijser** and **Maria Petronella Knoet**, was born on September 18, 1920 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland and was baptized on September 18, 1920 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland. He is 1982 head movement control klm (ams/lm), on March 31, 1948 stationchef luchtvaartmaatschappij and from 1939 till 1945 stuurman stoomvaart maatschappij nederland (smn) by profession. He got married on March 31, 1948 in Amersfoort, Utrecht, Nederland with He got married on May 26, 1948 in Amersfoort, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johanna Henrica Kuijs**, daughter of **Antonius Kuijs** and **Johanna Sophia Henkelman**. She was born on March 4, 1924 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and, was baptized in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johanna Henrica died at the age of 72 on May 5, 1996 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried on May 9, 1996 in Buitenveldert, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:



- **Christiaan Johannes Antonius Marie Schutijser**, follow 1225.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Christiaan Bernardinus died at the age of 96 on December 22, 2016 in Amstelveen, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried on January 2, 2017 in Buitenveldert, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1211. **Maria Emelie Schutijser**, daughter of **Camil Eduardus Schutijser** and **Maria Petronella Knoet**, was born on September 25, 1923 in Venlo, Limburg, Nederland and was baptized . She is 1947 kantoorbediende by profession. She got married on June 9, 1953 in Amersfoort, Utrecht, Nederland with She got married with **Carel Nicolaas Gerardus Marie Schaar**, son of **Carel Nicolaas Schaar** and **Johanna Hendrika Maria Kochx**. He was born on April 23, 1922 in Uitgeest, Noord-Holland, Nederland and, was baptized . Carel Nicolaas Gerardus Marie died at the age of 64 on August 28, 1986 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried on September 2, 1986 in Bloemendaal, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- **Elisabeth Maria Antoinette Schaar**, follow 1226.
- (Not public)
- **Franciscus Lambertus Marie Schaar**, follow 1227.

Maria Emelie died at the age of 94 on June 27, 2018 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried on July 3, 2018 in Bloemendaal, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1212. **Levenloos geboren kind Schutijser**, son of **Camil Eduardus Schutijser** and **Maria Petronella Knoet**, was born on March 16, 1931 in Amersfoort, Utrecht, Nederland. Levenloos geboren kind died on March 16, 1931 in Amersfoort, Utrecht, Nederland.

1213. **Eduard Knoet**, son of **Antoon Petrus Knoet** and **Maria Allegonda Adelina Good**, was born on August 26, 1916 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland. He is - by profession. Eduard died at the age of 12 on January 14, 1929 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland and is buried on January 18, 1929 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

1214. **Eduard Johan Knoet**, son of **Cornelis Frederik Knoet** and **Maria van de Bergh**, was born on April 18, 1919 in Schoonhoven, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is directeur metaalwarenfabriek inalfa roof systems and 1944 technicus by profession. He got married on May 4, 1944 in Schiedam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with He got married with **Elisabeth Wilhelmina Leenders**, daughter of **Hendricus Leenders** and **Maria Antonia Vermeulen**. She was born on December 27, 1918 in Schiedam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and, was baptized . Elisabeth Wilhelmina died at the age of 87 on June 7, 2006 in Horst aan de Maas, Limburg, Nederland and was buried on June 12, 2006 in Venray, Limburg, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Eduard Johan died at the age of 99 on October 16, 2018 in Venray, Limburg, Nederland.

1215. **Adrianus Christiaan Knoet**, son of **Cornelis Frederik Knoet** and **Maria van de Bergh**, was born on July 17, 1920 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is timmerman rmhd by profession. He got married on July 29, 1943 in Schiedam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **(Not public)**.

They had 8 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **Cornelis Frederik Knoet**, follow 1228.
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Adrianus Christiaan died at the age of 60 on August 20, 1980 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

1216. **Mathilda Maria Knoet**, daughter of **Cornelis Frederik Knoet** and **Maria van de Bergh**, was born on July 25, 1922 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on March 5, 1947 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Joseph Wiss**, son of **Petrus Wilhelmus Wiss** and **Antje Catharina Koning**. He was born on February 1, 1913 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is on October 9, 1953 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland bankwerker by profession. Joseph died at the age of 72 on April 12, 1985 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Mathilda Maria died at the age of 80 on October 20, 2002 in Nieuwegein, Utrecht, Nederland.

1217. **Cornelis Josephus Knoet**, son of **Christianus Arnoldus Knoet** and **Cornelia Schenkenberg**, was born on September 9, 1919 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He is on September 20, 1948 assistant accountant by profession. He got married on September 20, 1948 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Petronella Adriana Jacoba van Tiggelen**, daughter of **Cornelis Marinus van Tiggelen** and **Antonetta van Hooijdonk**. She was born on January 26, 1919 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petronella Adriana Jacoba died at the age of 77 on April 14, 1996 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried in Vught, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Levensloos geboren kind Knoet**, follow 1229.
- **(Not public)**

Cornelis Josephus died at the age of 73 on June 13, 1993 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on June 17, 1993 in Vught, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1218. **Josephus Johannes Knoet**, son of **Christianus Arnoldus Knoet** and **Cornelia Schenkenberg**, was born on December 14, 1920 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He is luitenant der genie by profession. He got married on May 27, 1948 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with He got married with **Eva Johanna Maria Hoogenboom**, daughter of **Gerardus Antonius Hoogenboom** and **Catharina Cornelia Maria Bierens**. She was born on February 1, 1925 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and, was baptized . Eva Johanna Maria died at the age of 90 on August 15, 2015 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was cremated on August 22, 2015 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Levenloos geboren kind Knoet**, follow 1230.
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Josephus Johannes died at the age of 84 on April 4, 2005 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1219. **Hendricus Cornelis Maria Knoet**, son of **Sebastianus Knoet** and **Elisabeth van den Boom**, was born on May 3, 1942 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is ontwerper en ruimtelijk vormgever voor de efteling by profession. He got married (1) on September 14, 1967 in Steenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **(Not public)**. He got married (2) on April 14, 1992 in Sprang-Capelle, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **(Not public)**. Hendricus Cornelis Maria died at the age of 71 on August 26, 2013 in Sprang-Capelle, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was cremated on August 30, 2013 in Vlijmen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

## Generation 41

1220. **Wilhelmina Maria Louise Schopmeijer**, daughter of **Ludovicus Cornelis Schopmeijer** and **Willemijntje Oudenhoven**, was born on October 21, 1934 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized . She got married on May 23, 1956 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Petrus Maria Vleerlaag**, son of **Cornelis Gerardus Henricus Vleerlaag** and **Anna Maria Vermoolen**. He was born on March 17, 1934 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and, was baptized . Petrus Maria died at the age of 75 on November 28, 2009 in Hoofddorp, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried on December 3, 2009 in Halfweg, Drenthe, Nederland. Wilhelmina Maria Louise died at the age of 62 on April 3, 1997 in Zwanenburg, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried in Halfweg, Drenthe, Nederland.

1221. **Cornelius Antonius Schopmeijer**, son of **Cornelius Antonius Schopmeijer** and **Hendrika Catharina Priem**, was born on June 28, 1934 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized . He got married on June 1, 1960 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **(Not public)**.

They had 2 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Cornelius Antonius died at the age of 77 on October 15, 2011 in Heemskerk, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried on October 21, 2011 in Heemskerk, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1222. **Joseph Jacobus Anna Schopmeijer**, son of **Leonardus Gerardus Schopmeijer** and **Cornelia Augusta van Asselen**, was born on May 21, 1948 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is onderwijzer by profession. Joseph Jacobus Anna died at the age of 69 on January 21, 2018 in Scharwoude, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was cremated on January 26, 2018 in Hoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1223. **Elisabeth Maria Louise Schopmeijer**, daughter of **Matthijs Anthonius Schopmeijer** and (**Not public**), was born on June 6, 1943 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized . Elisabeth Maria Louise died at the age of 1 on June 2, 1945 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried on June 8, 1945 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1224. **Augustus Camiel Eduardus Schutijser**, son of **Augustus Matheüs Eduard Schutijser** and **Carolina Johanna Kuijpers**, was born on December 17, 1936 in Makassar, Celebes, Indonesië. He is November , 1986 in Doetinchem, Gelderland, Nederland commercieel directeur papierfabriek by profession. He got married (1) on May 25, 1962 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with He got married (1) on May 25, 1962 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Lucie Margot Lauteslager**, daughter of **Lodewijk David Lauteslager** and **Johanna Agnes Cornelissen**. She was born on November 13, 1938 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Lucie Margot died at the age of 72 on March 21, 2011 in Terborg, Gelderland, Nederland and was cremated in Doetinchem, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Monica Johanna Wilhelmina Schutijser**, follow 1231.
- **Lucia Jacqueline Agnes Schutijser**, follow 1232.
- (**Not public**)

Augustus Camiel Eduardus died at the age of 82 on October 14, 2019 in Doetinchem, Gelderland, Nederland and was cremated on October 22, 2019 in Doetinchem, Gelderland, Nederland.

1225. **Christiaan Johannes Antonius Marie Schutijser**, son of **Christiaan Bernardinus Schutijser** and **Johanna Henrica Kuijs**, was born on October 31, 1949 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on October 31, 1949 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is leraar basisonderwijs by profession. He got married on July 11, 1974 in Amstelveen, Noord-Holland, Nederland with He got married on July 11, 1974 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with (**Not public**).

They had 2 children:

- (**Not public**)
- (**Not public**)

Christiaan Johannes Antonius Marie died at the age of 72 on August 27, 2022 in Wilnis, Utrecht, Nederland and was cremated on September 1, 2022 in De Kwakel, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1226. **Elisabeth Maria Antoinette Schaar**, daughter of **Carel Nicolaas Gerardus Marie Schaar** and **Maria Emelie Schutijser**, was born on October 16, 1956 in Amersfoort, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on May 25, 1979 in Bloemendaal, Noord-Holland, Nederland with (**Not public**).

They had 2 children:

- (**Not public**)
- (**Not public**)

Elisabeth Maria Antoinette died at the age of 58 on November 28, 2014 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried on December 4, 2014 in Bloemendaal, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1227. **Franciscus Lambertus Marie Schaar**, son of **Carel Nicolaas Gerardus Marie Schaar** and **Maria Emelie Schutijser**, was born on May 13, 1962 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Franciscus Lambertus Marie died at the age of 51 on September 7, 2013 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried on September 13, 2013 in Bloemendaal, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1228. **Cornelis Frederik Knoet**, son of **Adrianus Christiaan Knoet** and (**Not public**), was born on December 21, 1950 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married (1) on December 27, 1971 in Hoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland with (**Not public**).

They had 3 children:

- (**Not public**)
- (**Not public**)
- (**Not public**)

He got married (2) on July 30, 1992 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland with (**Not public**).  
Cornelis Frederik died at the age of 60 on February 26, 2011 in Cothen, Utrecht, Nederland.

1229. **Levensloos geboren kind Knoet**, a child of **Cornelis Josephus Knoet** and **Petronella Adriana Jacoba van Tiggelen**, was born on May 28, 1953 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Levensloos geboren kind died on May 28, 1953 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1230. **Levensloos geboren kind Knoet**, a child of **Josephus Johannes Knoet** and **Eva Johanna Maria Hoogenboom**, was born on January 28, 1949 in Schiedam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Levensloos geboren kind died on January 28, 1949 in Schiedam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

## Generation 42

1231. **Monica Johanna Wilhelmina Schutijser**, daughter of **Augustus Camiel Eduardus Schutijser** and **Lucie Margot Lauteslager**, was born on February 27, 1963 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . She is intercedent by profession. She got married with She got married with (**Not public**).

They had 2 children:

- (**Not public**)
- (**Not public**)

Monica Johanna Wilhelmina died at the age of 39 on December 9, 2002 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland and was cremated on December 13, 2002 in Doetinchem, Gelderland, Nederland.

1232. **Lucia Jacqueline Agnes Schutijser**, daughter of **Augustus Camiel Eduardus Schutijser** and **Lucie Margot Lauteslager**, was born on September 16, 1964 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is verpleegkundige (big) by profession. She got married on June 15, 2000 in Doetinchem, Gelderland, Nederland with (**Not public**).

They had 2 children:

- (**Not public**)
- (**Not public**)

Lucia Jacqueline Agnes died at the age of 53 on April 13, 2018 in Oude IJsselstreek, Gelderland, Nederland and was buried on April 18, 2018 in Ulft, Gelderland, Nederland.

## Innovation in the field of Internet and genealogy



**Search the genealogical data of archives**

**[www.openarch.nl](http://www.openarch.nl)**

Search the genealogical data of Dutch archives and automatically find linked records and additional information about people and context.



**Publish your family tree and search for your ancestors**

**[www.genealogieonline.nl/en/](http://www.genealogieonline.nl/en/)**

Genealogie Online allows you to easily place your genealogical information and images on the Internet. You will receive suggestions on possible locations of scans of documents in archives and potential matches in other family trees.



**Save your family history, form a digital family archive**

**[www.familiearchivaris.nl/en/](http://www.familiearchivaris.nl/en/)**

The Family Archivist website offers pedigree researchers a private virtual space where a digital family archive can be formed with image and story, together with the family.

### Only available in Dutch:



**Het sociale netwerk voor genealogen en archieven**

**[www.stamboomforum.nl](http://www.stamboomforum.nl)**

Het Stamboom Forum biedt u mogelijkheden om in contact te komen met anderen over genealogie, archieven, geschiedenis en familienamen. In het Wie (onder)zoekt wie? register kunt u de familienamen opgeven en/of opzoeken die u (onder)zoekt.



**Doorzoek snel en eenvoudig genealogische bronnen**

**[www.genealogiewerkbalk.nl](http://www.genealogiewerkbalk.nl)**

De Genealogie Werkbalk geeft u direct toegang tot een verzameling van belangrijke Nederlandse genealogische bronnen die allemaal doorzoekbaar zijn op familienaam, helpt u scans bij FamilySearch te vinden op plaatsnaam en jaartal en wijst de weg naar het archief.